

## GENERATION FIVE

Please Click on the URL Below to go to: [REFERENCES & INDEX](http://freepages.rootsweb.com/~jacmac/genealogy/Stone4.pdf)  
<http://freepages.rootsweb.com/~jacmac/genealogy/Stone4.pdf>

**NOTE:** Only the descendants (grandchildren) of the author's direct-line pedigree ancestors, Spencer Stone and Nancy "Sally" Smith of Virginia and Kentucky, are covered in this and succeeding generations.

### 275. Martha "Patsy" Stone.

Martha Stone, the daughter of John Thomas Stone and Sally Gaines, was born in Lincoln County, Kentucky on 11 October 1800.<sup>314</sup> She was later married in Lincoln County, Kentucky on 11 December 1819 to a man named Johnston Duncan (also written Johnson Duncan).<sup>99,314</sup> Johnston, who had been born in Fauquier County, Virginia on 12 November 1798, was the son of Howson Duncan and Agnes Johnston.<sup>314,718</sup>

After their marriage, Martha and Johnston settled on a farm in Hardin County, Kentucky, and it was there that Martha died on 25 January 1845.<sup>314</sup> After Martha passed away, Johnston married for a second time on 10 March 1849 to a woman named Elizabeth Smith in Mercer County, Kentucky.<sup>314</sup> From his second marriage, Johnston had three additional children; namely Richard, Hannah, and Martha.<sup>719</sup> Johnston Duncan died on 14 November 1873 in Hardin County, Kentucky, and was subsequently buried in the Duncan Cemetery at Stephensburg, Kentucky.<sup>718</sup>

Issue: (Surname Duncan)

794. Johnson ---- b. 21 September 1820 in Hardin Co., KY.<sup>314</sup>  
       Franklin      m. 29 January 1845 to Sarah E. Lawson in Hardin Co., KY.<sup>194</sup>  
                   d. 1896 at Hamburg, Fremont Co., IA.<sup>720</sup>  
                   bur. Hamburg Cem., Hamburg, Fremont Co., IA.<sup>720</sup>
795. Sarah ----- b. 23 April 1822 in Hardin Co., KY.<sup>314</sup>  
       G.              m. 12 October 1842 to James M. Armstrong in Hardin Co., KY.  
                   Ref: <sup>194</sup>  
                   d. 19 March 1845 in Hardin Co., KY.<sup>314</sup>

796. Eileen ----- b. 18 February 1824 in Hardin Co., KY. <sup>314</sup>  
 Moore m. 27 September 1848 to James Crow Maddox in Hardin Co.,  
 KY. <sup>194</sup>  
 d. 30 January 1912 at Perthshire, Bolivar Co., MS. <sup>314</sup>
797. Louisa ----- b. 23 September 1826 in Hardin Co., KY. <sup>314,327</sup>  
 Pauline m. (remained single). <sup>719</sup>  
 d. 13 August 1864 at Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY. <sup>314,327</sup>  
 bur. Cave Hill Cem., Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY. <sup>327</sup>
798. Agnes ----- b. 7 May 1829 in Hardin Co., KY. (cemetery record shows 1830,  
 Elizabeth but is believed to be wrong) <sup>314,721</sup>  
 m. 15 August 1850 to Francis Xavier Hughes in Hardin Co., KY.  
 Ref: <sup>194</sup>  
 d. 12 July 1894 in Hardin Co., KY. <sup>721</sup>  
 bur. Akers Valley Catholic Cem., Flint Hill, Hardin Co., KY. <sup>721</sup>
799. Catherine --- b. 6 February 1831 in Hardin Co., KY. <sup>314</sup>  
 Ann m. 3 December 1857 to William Eveleigh in Greene Co., IN. <sup>58</sup>  
 d. 18 April 1909 in Hardin Co., KY. <sup>722</sup>
800. Susan ----- b. 6 February 1833 in Hardin Co., KY. <sup>314</sup>  
 Lee m. 16 September 1852 to Michael A .Downing in Jackson Co,  
 IN. <sup>119</sup>  
 bur. 15 August 1914 in Marion Co., IN. <sup>723</sup>  
 bur. Crown Hill Cem., Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN. <sup>723</sup>
801. Christopher - b. 7 November 1833 in Hardin Co., KY. <sup>724</sup>  
 Columbus m. 29 November 1856 to Martha Sturgeon in Jefferson Co., IN.  
 Ref: <sup>119</sup>  
 d. 9 October 1921 in Doniphan Co, KS. <sup>724</sup>  
 bur. Mount Olive Cem., Troy, Doniphan Co., KS. <sup>724</sup>
802. William ----- b. 28 May 1837 in Hardin Co., KY. <sup>314</sup>  
 Howson
803. Weldon ----- b. 7 June 1840 in Hardin Co., KY. <sup>718</sup>  
 Thomas m. 19 September 1863 to Hester Elizabeth "Hettie" Maderra in  
 Hardin Co., KY. <sup>194</sup>  
 d. 26 October 1920 in Hardin Co., KY. <sup>718</sup>  
 bur. Duncan Cem., Stephensburg, Hardin Co., KY. <sup>718</sup>

276. **Nancy M. Stone.**

Nancy M. Stone, the daughter of John Thomas Stone and Sally Gaines, was calculated to have been born in 1803 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.<sup>318</sup> She was later married on 15 July 1820 in Lincoln County to a man named Weeden Smith.<sup>99,106</sup> Weeden, who was also a native of Kentucky, was calculated to have been born there in 1792.<sup>318</sup> He was the son of Reuben Smith and Judith Peck.<sup>725,726</sup>

After their marriage, Weeden and Nancy settled on a farm in Lincoln County, where they apparently resided for the remainder of their lives. Weeden Smith is said to have died in Lincoln County, Kentucky in 1858.<sup>726</sup> Nancy, on the other hand, appears to have survived Weeden by at least twenty-two years, as she was last found on the 1880 census of Lincoln County, Kentucky residing with her son-in-law and daughter, John W. and Susan F. (Smith) Logan.<sup>727</sup> Although the actual date of Nancy's death is not known, she is believed to have died in Lincoln County during 1880, or shortly thereafter, as her name was found in Volume 2, page 77 of the Kentucky Will Index for the year 1880.<sup>319</sup>

Issue: (Surname Smith)

804. Ephraim ---- b. calc. 1821 in Lincoln Co., KY.<sup>318</sup>  
 H. m. (1) 24 July 1850 to Sarah Ann Baughman in Lincoln Co., KY.  
 Ref:<sup>288</sup>  
 m. (2) 3 October 1883 to Mary Jane (Withers) Withers in Lincoln Co., KY. (widow of Martin Pickett Withers)<sup>194</sup>  
 d. (last found on the 1880 census of Garrard Co., KY.)<sup>341</sup>
805. John ----- b. 24 October 1822 in Lincoln Co., KY.<sup>728</sup>  
 G. m. 27 January 1851 to Nancy Lunceford (Lunsford) in Lincoln Co., KY.<sup>328</sup>  
 d. 26 January 1892 in Lincoln Co., KY.<sup>728</sup>  
 bur. Buffalo Springs Cem., Stanford, Lincoln Co., KY.<sup>728</sup>
806. Sarah ----- b. (1820-1825) in Lincoln Co., KY.<sup>729</sup>  
 S. m. 19 November 1841 to William Smith in Lincoln Co., KY.<sup>99</sup>
807. Susan ----- b. 1825 in Lincoln Co., KY.<sup>730</sup>  
 F. m. 27 January 1856 to John W. Logan in Lincoln Co., KY.<sup>194</sup>  
 d. 3 November 1910 in Garrard Co., KY.<sup>730,731</sup>  
 bur. Lancaster Cem., Lancaster, Garrard Co., KY.<sup>730</sup>

808. Weeden ---- b. calc. 1831 in Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>318</sup>  
 T. m. (1) 27 April 1858 to Elizabeth Logan in Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>194</sup>  
 m. (2) 15 December 1882 to Bettie M. Peyton in Lincoln Co., KY.  
 Ref: <sup>328</sup>  
 d. 26 January 1892 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>730</sup>  
 bur. Lancaster Cem., Lancaster, Garrard Co., KY. <sup>730</sup>

277. **Levi Newton Stone.**

Levi Newton Stone, the son of John Thomas Stone and Sally Gaines, was born in Lincoln County, Kentucky on 2 December 1804. <sup>99,320</sup> He was later married in Lincoln County to a woman named Alpha Yeager on 13 November 1828. <sup>320</sup> (**NOTE:** The notation in Levi Stone's bible mistakenly shows 30 November 1828). Alpha, who had been born in Kentucky on 16 July 1812, was the daughter of Frederick Yeager and Dina Garr. <sup>320,732</sup> Alpha was also the sister of the Churchill Yeager who married Levi's sister, Susan Helen Stone. <sup>732</sup>

Levi and Alpha appear to have resided on a farm in Lincoln County throughout their married life together. Levi died in Lincoln County, Kentucky on 12 January 1877, while Alpha died there on 11 November 1890. <sup>99,320,732</sup> Both Levi and Alpha were subsequently buried in the Horton Graveyard in Lincoln County. <sup>99</sup>

Issue: (Surname Stone)

809. Nancy ----- b. 22 March 1830 in Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>320</sup>  
 Smith d. 1834 in Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>320</sup>
810. John ----- b. 25 July 1832 in Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>320</sup>  
 Church d. 1834 in Lincoln Co., KY. (drowned at Old Bellows Mill) <sup>320</sup>
811. Sarah ----- b. 12 May 1835 in Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>320,733</sup>  
 Ann m. 8 December 1853 to William Kennedy Johnston in Lincoln  
 Co., KY. <sup>194</sup>  
 d. 1915 in Buchanan Co., MO. <sup>733</sup>  
 bur. Frazier Cemetery, Frazier, Buchanan Co., MO. <sup>733</sup>

812. Wesley ----- b. 5 October 1837 in Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>320,734</sup>  
 Thomas m. (1) 1 October 1861 to Mary Jane Traylor in Lincoln Co., KY.  
 Ref: <sup>194</sup>  
 m. (2) 11 December 1895 to Nancy Ann (Traylor) Logan in  
 Lincoln Co., KY. (widow of James Logan) <sup>194</sup>  
 d. 4 April 1908 in Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>734</sup>  
 bur. Goshen Cem., Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>734</sup>
813. James ----- b. 8 February 1839 in Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>320</sup>  
 Harvey d. 14 November 1853 in Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>320</sup>
814. Susan ----- b. 2 April 1842 in Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>320,734</sup>  
 Frances m. 17 September 1862 to Alexander Campbell Traylor in Lincoln  
 Co., KY. <sup>194</sup>  
 d. 7 October 1888 in Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>320,734</sup>  
 bur. Goshen Cem., Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>734</sup>
815. Lucinda ----- b. 23 February 1845 in Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>320</sup>  
 Garr d. 17 December 1846 in Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>320</sup>
816. Frederick --- b. 7 August 1847 in Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>320,321</sup>  
 Fielding m. 4 April 1878 to Mary Martha "Mollie" Purcell in Lincoln Co.,  
 KY. <sup>194</sup>  
 d. 29 April 1929 at Danville, Boyle Co., KY. <sup>320,321</sup>  
 bur. Bellevue Cem., Danville, Boyle Co., KY. <sup>321</sup>
817. Elizabeth --- b. 17 August 1850 in Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>320</sup>  
 Jane d. 22 March 1864 in Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>320</sup>  
 "Betty"
818. Levi ----- b. 30 April 1853 in Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>320,735</sup>  
 Hutchings m. 7 October 1885 to Nancy Raymond "Nannie" Blackerby in  
 "Lee" Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>194</sup>  
 d. 23 October 1938 in Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>101,728</sup>  
 bur. Buffalo Springs Cem., Stanford, Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>728</sup>

278. **Susan Helen Stone.**

Susan Helen Stone, the daughter of John Thomas Stone and Sally Gaines, was born in Lincoln County, Kentucky on 20 December 1806.<sup>321,322</sup> She was later married in Lincoln County to a man named Churchill Gibbs Yeager on 20 December 1826.<sup>99</sup> Churchill, who had been born in Virginia on 12 June 1802, was the son of Frederick Yeager and Dina Garr.<sup>321,322,732</sup> He was also the brother of the Alpha Yeager who married Susan's brother, Levi Newton Stone.<sup>732</sup>

After their marriage, Churchill and Susan resided in that part of Lincoln County, Kentucky that was later formed into Boyle County in 1842.<sup>7</sup> Churchill Yeager died in Boyle County, Kentucky on 1 March 1890.<sup>732</sup> Susan, on the other hand, was last found on the 1900 federal census of Boyle County, residing with her son-in-law and daughter, Samuel and Elizabeth (Yeager) Shelton, in Magisterial District # 4.<sup>736</sup> She later died in Boyle County, Kentucky in 1904.<sup>321</sup> Churchill and Susan were both buried in the Bellevue Cemetery at Danville in Boyle County.<sup>321</sup>

Issue: (Surname Yeager)

819. Frederick --- b. 28 April 1828 in Lincoln Co., KY.<sup>322</sup>  
 Fielding m. 1852 to Susan M. (MNU) in KY.<sup>736</sup>  
 d. 1904 in Boyle Co., KY.<sup>321</sup>  
 bur. Bellevue Cem., Danville, Boyle Co., KY.<sup>321</sup>
820. John ----- b. 3 December 1829 in Lincoln Co., KY.<sup>321,322</sup>  
 Thomas m. 15 November 1861 to Elizabeth "Lizzie" Figg in Garrard Co.,  
 KY.<sup>321,322,737</sup>  
 d. 4 March 1896 in Boyle Co., KY.<sup>321</sup>  
 bur. Bellevue Cem., Danville, Boyle Co., KY.<sup>321</sup>
821. Strother ----- b. 8 September 1831 in Lincoln Co., KY.<sup>322</sup>  
 Higgins m. by bond dated 28 August 1860 to Joanna "Josie" Farris in  
 Barren Co., KY.<sup>194,322</sup>  
 d. 28 April 1918 at Willows, Glenn Co., CA.<sup>738</sup>
822. Elizabeth --- b. 11 March 1834 in Lincoln Co., KY.<sup>321,322</sup>  
 Fleming m. 16 May 1855 to Samuel Shelton in Boyle Co., KY.<sup>194</sup>  
 d. 17 December 1911 in Boyle Co., KY.<sup>321</sup>  
 bur. Bellevue Cem., Danville, Boyle Co., KY.<sup>321</sup>

823. William ----- b. 2 January 1836 in Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>321,322</sup>  
 Wesley m. 11 October 1866 to Sarah Ann "Sally" Figg at Harrodsburg,  
 Mercer Co., KY. <sup>63,321</sup>  
 d. 29 July 1915 in Boyle Co., KY. <sup>321</sup>  
 bur. Bellevue Cem., Danville, Boyle Co., KY. <sup>321</sup>
824. Levi ----- b. 23 November 1837 in Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>321,322</sup>  
 Thompson m. 7 December 1858 to Mary Katherine Bruce in Lincoln Co.,  
 "Lee" KY. <sup>321,194</sup>  
 d. 23 February 1894 in Boyle Co., KY. <sup>321,322</sup>  
 bur. Bellevue Cem., Danville, Boyle Co., KY. <sup>321</sup>
825. Lucinda ----- b. 23 July 1840 in Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>322</sup>  
 Frances m. 20 May 1856 to James Thomas Shelton in Boyle Co., KY.  
 Ref: <sup>194,322</sup>
826. James ----- b. 10 February 1845 in Boyle Co., KY. <sup>321,322</sup>  
 Allen m. 5 December 1867 to Julina Brown in Washington Co., KY.  
 Ref: <sup>322,328</sup>  
 d. 1929, probably in Tulsa Co., OK. <sup>321,739</sup>  
 bur. Belleview Cem., Danville, Boyle Co., KY. <sup>321</sup>
827. Sarah ----- b. 14 April 1847 in Boyle Co., KY. <sup>321,322</sup>  
 Louise m. by bond dated 8 May 1872 to Jeremiah T. Sandidge in Boyle  
 "Sally" Co., KY. <sup>328</sup>  
 d. 5 December 1885 in Boyle Co., KY. <sup>321,322</sup>  
 bur. Bellevue Cem., Danville, Boyle Co., KY. <sup>321</sup>

279. **Strother Smith Stone.**

Strother Smith Stone, the son of John Thomas Stone and Sally Gaines, was born in Lincoln County, Kentucky on 19 October 1808. <sup>323</sup> He was later married to a woman named Mary Jane Crump in about 1835. <sup>323,324</sup> Mary, who was the daughter of Daniel Crump and Elizabeth Fisher, was born on 7 July 1818 in Kentucky. <sup>323,740</sup>

Shortly after their marriage, Strother and Mary Stone apparently moved to Jackson County, Missouri, where they received a patent for 40 acres of farmland near Fort Osage on 12 December 1836. <sup>741,742</sup> Although Strother and his family were still residing in Jackson County, Missouri when the 1860 census was taken, by 1870 they were residing at Weston in Platte County, Missouri. <sup>743,744</sup> Strother and Mary appear to have resided in Platte County for the remainder of their lives.

Mary (Crump) Stone died in Platte County, Missouri on 24 November 1885, while Strother died there on 28 November 1901.<sup>323</sup> Both were subsequently buried in the Davis Chapel Cemetery at Dearborn in Platte County, Missouri.<sup>323</sup>

**NOTE:** An interesting article entitled "The Morgan Walker Raid" by Ted W. Stillwell was found on-line.<sup>745</sup> In this article, mention was made of Strother Stone and his wife, Mary. A portion of this article is shown below:

"William Quantrill, was an abolitionist prior to becoming the leader of "The Bushwhackers" of Jackson County, Missouri. He remained in Jackson County during the winter of 1860-61. In the spring it is said he rode down into the Cherokee Nation, and with the Indians he fought under the Confederate General Mc Culloch at the battle of Wilson Creek near Springfield, Missouri. He also reportedly took part in the Battle of Lexington with Price's army, and then deserted at Osceola during their retreat back south. By Thanksgiving 1861 he returned to Jackson County.

By mid December, Quantrill joined Andrew Walker and eleven other men in pursuit of a band of Kansas Jayhawkers who were looting about four miles north of Blue Springs. At the house of Strother Stone, they found them just after one of the Kansans had struck Mrs. Stone in the face with a pistol. Quantrill shot him on the spot. Two other Kansans were killed in a running battle. This soldier killed by Quantrill was the first Federal soldier killed in Jackson County during the Civil War. The "Bushwhackers," who were considered local vigilantes, would ride into fame and go down in the history books under the command of the notorious William Quantrill."<sup>745</sup>

Issue: (Surname Stone)

828. Zerilda ----- b. 7 February 1836 in Lincoln Co., KY.<sup>746</sup>  
     Jane                m. 16 December 1856 to John Ambrose Hedges in Jackson Co.,  
                           MO.<sup>258</sup>  
                           d. 14 April 1922 in Jackson Co., MO.<sup>746</sup>  
                           bur. Woodlawn Cem., Independence, Jackson Co., MO.<sup>746</sup>
829. John ----- b. 16 May 1837 in Jackson Co. MO.<sup>323</sup>  
     Churchill        m. 8 November 1861 to Mary Elizabeth Borden in Jackson Co.,  
     "Jack"            MO.<sup>747</sup>  
                           d. 5 February 1915 in Platte Co., MO.<sup>323</sup>  
                           bur. Davis Chapel Cemetery, Dearborn, Platte Co., MO.<sup>323</sup>



830. Samuel ----- b. 16 January 1841 in Jackson Co., MO. <sup>748</sup>  
 Taylor m. 11 October 1866 to Mary Pauline Shelton in Boyle Co., KY.  
 Ref: <sup>194</sup>  
 d. 27 January 1911 at St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., MO. <sup>748,749</sup>  
 bur. Mount Auburn Cem., Saint Joseph, Buchanan Co., MO. <sup>748</sup>
831. Daniel ----- b. 19 October 1842 in Jackson Co., MO. <sup>746</sup>  
 Lee m. 18 September 1870 to Mary C. Graves Stone in Platte Co.,  
 MO. <sup>258</sup>  
 d. 20 April 1924 in Jackson Co., MO. <sup>746</sup>  
 bur. Woodlawn Cem., Independence, Jackson Co., MO. <sup>746</sup>
832. William ----- b. 16 November 1844 in Jackson Co., MO. <sup>750</sup>  
 Thomas m. 19 April 1868 to Mary E. Barnes in Platte Co., MO. <sup>258</sup>  
 d. 26 December 1915 in Jackson Co., MO. <sup>750</sup>  
 bur. Six Mile Church Cem., Sibley, Jackson Co., MO. <sup>750</sup>
833. Wilcher ----- b. May 1847 in Jackson Co., MO. <sup>751</sup>  
 C. m. Angeline (MNU) in MO. <sup>752</sup>  
 d. 1924 in Smith Co., KS. <sup>753</sup>  
 bur. Oriole Cem., Lebanon, Smith Co., KS. <sup>753</sup>
834. Susan ----- b. 28 July 1848 in Jackson Co., MO. <sup>323</sup>  
 Frances m. 14 December 1865 to Thomas Springfield Boydston in Platte  
 Co., MO. <sup>258</sup>  
 d. 4 November 1939 at Edgerton, Platte Co., MO. <sup>323</sup>  
 bur. Davis Chapel Cemetery, Dearborn, Platte Co., MO. <sup>323</sup>
835. Elizabeth --- b. 9 April 1851 in Jackson Co., MO. <sup>323</sup>  
 S. m. 18 November 1868 to Willis Adam French in Platte Co., MO.  
 "Bettie" Ref: <sup>258</sup>  
 d. 20 March 1880 in Platte Co., MO. <sup>323</sup>  
 bur. Davis Chapel Cemetery, Dearborn, Platte Co., MO. <sup>323</sup>
836. Mary ----- b. 18 August 1854 in Jackson Co., MO. <sup>323</sup>  
 Ann m. (1) 5 March 1882 to John Wesley Kennedy in Platte Co., MO.  
 "Mollie" Ref: <sup>258</sup>  
 m. (2) 1892 to William Isaac Rowland in Platte Co., MO. <sup>323,754</sup>  
 d. 16 October 1937 at Edgerton, Platte Co., MO. <sup>323</sup>  
 bur. Davis Chapel Cemetery, Dearborn, Platte Co., MO. <sup>323</sup>

837. Nancy ----- b. 19 October 1857 in Jackson Co., MO. <sup>755</sup>  
 Smith m. 7 September 1879 to Jeremiah Joseph Johnson in Platte  
 "Nannie" Co., MO. <sup>258</sup>  
 d. 15 August 1931 in Buchanan Co., MO. <sup>749,755</sup>  
 bur. Union Mill Cemetery, Edgerton, Platte Co., MO. <sup>755</sup>
838. Strother ----- b. 21 September 1858 in Jackson Co., MO. <sup>323</sup>  
 Smith m. 10 November 1878 to Mary Jane Standiford in Platte Co.,  
 MO. <sup>258</sup>  
 d. 19 August 1936 in Platte Co., MO. <sup>323,749</sup>  
 bur. Davis Chapel Cemetery, Dearborn, Platte Co., MO. <sup>323</sup>
839. Lucy ----- b. 5 August 1862 in Jackson Co., MO. <sup>323</sup>  
 Florence m. 2 March 1887 to William Siegel Standiford in Platte Co., MO.  
 Ref: <sup>258</sup>  
 d. 15 August 1950 in Platte Co., MO. <sup>323,749</sup>  
 bur. Davis Chapel Cemetery, Dearborn, Platte Co., MO. <sup>323</sup>

280. **(male) Stone.**

A male child was born in Lincoln County, Kentucky to John Thomas Stone and Sally Gaines. Aside from the fact that he was shown on the 1820 census enumeration of Lincoln County to have been born between 1810 and 1820, no additional information has been found concerning this individual. <sup>115</sup> This male child was also not listed in his father's will. <sup>316</sup>

281. **Elizabeth "Betsy" Stone.**

Elizabeth Stone, the daughter of John Thomas Stone and his wife, Sally Gaines, was born in Lincoln County, Kentucky on 10 April 1814. <sup>325</sup> She was later married in Lincoln County on 29 September 1834 to a man named Thompson Vaughn (also written Vaughan). <sup>194,325</sup> Thompson, who was also a native of Lincoln County, Kentucky, had been born there on 7 September 1814. <sup>325</sup> He was the son of Joseph and Eleanor Vaughn. <sup>325</sup>

After their marriage, Elizabeth and Thompson apparently remained in Lincoln County, Kentucky for approximately twenty-two years. By the time the 1860 census was taken, however, they had moved to Garrard County, Kentucky, where they were found residing at Lancaster. <sup>340</sup>

Shortly after Thompson's father passed away in 1863 in Garrard County, he and Elizabeth, as well as most of their children, left Kentucky and moved north to Putnam County, Indiana, where they were found on the 1870 federal census residing on a farm near Fillmore, but on the 1880 federal census were residing on a farm in Jefferson Township.<sup>127,325,756</sup> They eventually settled at Mount Meridian in Putnam County, where their eldest son, William G. Vaughn, along with his cousin Burdett K. Vaughn, had settled prior to 1860.<sup>757</sup>

Thompson Vaughn, who was a farmer and stone mason by trade, died at Mount Meridian in Putnam County, Indiana on 30 November 1888, while Elizabeth died there on 14 May 1893 at the age of seventy-nine.<sup>318,325,340</sup> Both were subsequently buried in the New Providence Cemetery at Mount Meridian, Indiana.<sup>325</sup>

Issue: (Surname Vaughn / Vaughan)

840. William ----- b. 8 August 1834 in Lincoln Co., KY.<sup>758</sup>  
 G. m. 10 June 1857 to Lucy J. Alspaugh in Garrard Co., KY.<sup>737</sup>  
 d. 16 February 1869 in Putnam Co., IN.<sup>758</sup>  
 bur. Fillmore Cem., Fillmore, Putnam Co., IN.<sup>758</sup>
841. Joseph ----- b. 8 February 1836 in Lincoln Co., KY.<sup>759,760</sup>  
 L. m. 28 February 1878 to Mary P. Foster in Putnam Co., IN.<sup>58,759</sup>  
 d. 3 April 1920 in Co., IN.<sup>760</sup>  
 bur. Stilesville Cem., Stilesville, Co., IN.<sup>760</sup>
842. John ----- b. 22 December 1838 in Lincoln Co., KY. (1900 census shows  
 C. 1838, tombstone shows 1840)<sup>574,761</sup>  
 m. 4 March 1868 to Eleanor Rodman in Boone Co., IN.<sup>58</sup>  
 d. 26 August 1908 at Richmond, Ray Co., MO.<sup>761</sup>  
 bur. Richmond Cem., Richmond, Ray Co., MO.<sup>761</sup>
843. Strother ----- b. 22 February 1841 in Lincoln Co., KY.<sup>760</sup>  
 Pitt m. 23 February 1868 to Nancy A. Bowen in Putnam Co., IN.  
 Ref: <sup>58,760</sup>  
 d. 29 October 1914 in Co., IN.<sup>760</sup>  
 bur. Stilesville Cem., Stilesville, Co., IN.<sup>760</sup>
844. Sarah ----- b. calc. 1843 in Lincoln Co., KY.<sup>318,340</sup>  
 Ellen m. 3 October 1866 to James S. Knight in Putnam Co., IN.<sup>58</sup>

845. Thomas ----- b. December 1844 in Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>752,763</sup>  
 A. m. 7 September 1870 to Mattie Newman in Putnam Co., IN. <sup>58</sup>  
 m. 17 April 1882 to Mary A. "Mollie" Cosner in Co., IN.  
 Ref: <sup>58</sup>  
 d. 1923 in Co., IN. <sup>762</sup>  
 bur. Arno Cem., Arno, Co., IN. <sup>762</sup>
846. Susan ----- b. ca. 1847 in Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>101</sup>  
 d. 9 August 1853 in Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>101</sup>
847. Nancy ----- b. 1 January 1849 in Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>760</sup>  
 J. m. 31 December 1868 to John H. Baldock in Putnam Co., IN. <sup>58</sup>  
 d. 9 July 1910 in Adams Twp., Morgan Co., IN. <sup>353,760</sup>  
 bur. Stilesville Cem., Stilesville, Co., IN. <sup>760</sup>
848. Simeon ----- b. 13 January 1851 in Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>764</sup>  
 Louis m. 19 February 1879 to Laura E. Brenton in Douglas Co. IL. <sup>765</sup>  
 d. 3 July 1901 in Douglas Co., IL. <sup>764</sup>  
 bur. Cartwright Cem., Tuscola, Douglas Co., IL. <sup>764</sup>
849. Pattie ----- b. 26 December 1855 in Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>760</sup>  
 Ann m. 16 February 1881 to Thomas Wesley Bowen in Putnam Co.,  
 IN. <sup>58</sup>  
 d. 10 September 1918 in Co., IN. <sup>760</sup>  
 bur. Stilesville Cem., Stilesville, Co., IN. <sup>760</sup>
850. Benjamin --- b. 18 May 1859 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>735,760</sup>  
 B. m. 28 October 1888 to Rebecca Richards in Putnam Co., IN. <sup>58</sup>  
 d. 1939 in Co., IN. <sup>760</sup>  
 bur. Stilesville Cem., Stilesville, Co., IN. <sup>760</sup>

282. **Louisa P. Stone.**

Louisa P. Stone, the daughter of John Thomas Stone and Sally Gaines, was born in Lincoln County, Kentucky on 8 July 1816. <sup>321</sup> She was later married in Lincoln County to a man named Alamander Hutchings on 7 April 1838. <sup>99</sup> Alamander, who was also a native of Kentucky, had been born there on 26 November 1816. <sup>321</sup>

After their marriage, Alamander and Louisa Hutchings apparently resided in that portion of Lincoln County, Kentucky that was later formed into Boyle County, Kentucky in 1842.<sup>7</sup> Alamander, who was a blacksmith by trade, died in Boyle County, Kentucky on 6 January 1892.<sup>321,766</sup> Louisa, on the other hand, survived Alamander by twelve years and died in Boyle County on 17 January 1904.<sup>321</sup> Both Alamander and Louisa were subsequently buried in the Bellevue Cemetery at Danville in Boyle County, Kentucky.<sup>321</sup>

Issue: (Surname Hutchings)

851. James ----- b. 23 March 1839 in Lincoln Co., KY.<sup>321</sup>  
 H. m. 4 May 1881 to Ella Evans at Crab Orchard, Lincoln Co., KY.  
 Ref:<sup>194</sup>  
 d. 27 June 1912 at Danville, Boyle Co., KY.<sup>321</sup>  
 bur. Bellevue Cem., Danville, Boyle Co., KY.<sup>321</sup>
852. Sarah ----- b. calc. 1841 in Lincoln Co., KY.<sup>766</sup>  
 J. m. by bond dated 6 September 1865 to Jeremiah Harlan in  
 Boyle Co., KY.<sup>194</sup>
853. Betty ----- b. 26 December 1841 in Boyle Co., KY.<sup>321</sup>  
 A. m. by bond dated 13 June 1870 to James Harvey Pope in Boyle  
 Co., KY.<sup>194</sup>  
 d. 13 August (----) in Boyle Co., KY.<sup>321</sup>  
 bur. Bellevue Cem., Danville, Boyle Co., KY.<sup>321</sup>
854. John ----- b. 1 April 1844 in Boyle Co., KY.<sup>321</sup>  
 P. d. 6 October 1863 in IL.<sup>321</sup>  
 bur. Bellevue Cem., Danville, Boyle Co., KY.<sup>321</sup>
855. William ----- b. January 1846 in Boyle Co., KY.<sup>736</sup>  
 C. m. (remained single).<sup>736</sup>
856. Susan ----- b. 22 February 1848 in Boyle Co., KY.<sup>314</sup>  
 F. d. 22 October 1855 in Boyle Co., KY.<sup>314</sup>  
 bur. Horton Cem., Crab Orchard, Lincoln Co., KY.<sup>99</sup>
857. Alamander - b. 1850 in Boyle Co., KY.<sup>321</sup>  
 T. m. 10 November 1885 to Mattie Harlan in Boyle Co., KY.<sup>767</sup>  
 d. 5 February 1932 at Miami, Dade Co., FL.<sup>321</sup>  
 bur. Bellevue Cem., Danville, Boyle Co., KY.<sup>321</sup>

858. Cyrus ----- b. 3 March 1852 in Boyle Co., KY. <sup>321</sup>  
 B. d. 13 May 1867 in Boyle Co., KY. <sup>321</sup>  
 bur. Bellevue Cem., Danville, Boyle Co., KY. <sup>321</sup>
859. Mary ----- b. 13 October 1854 in Boyle Co., KY. <sup>321</sup>  
 C. d. 27 August 1868 in Boyle Co., KY. <sup>321</sup>  
 bur. Bellevue Cem., Danville, Boyle Co., KY. <sup>321</sup>

283. **Sarah H. "Sally" Stone.**

Sarah H. Stone, the daughter of John Thomas Stone and Sally Gaines, was born in Lincoln County, Kentucky on 22 November 1818. <sup>321</sup> Sarah was apparently married twice during her life. She married first on 20 October 1840 to a man named William P. Stephenson in Lincoln County, Kentucky. <sup>326</sup>

After William passed away, Sarah married for a second time, also in Lincoln County, to a man named Benjamin Boling on 19 October 1848. <sup>326</sup> Benjamin, who was also a native of Kentucky, had been born there on 1 September 1810. <sup>321</sup>

Benjamin died at Danville in Boyle County, Kentucky on 4 March 1885, while Sarah died there on 24 March 1887. <sup>321</sup> Sarah and Benjamin were both buried in the Bellevue Cemetery at Danville in Boyle County. <sup>321</sup> No issue are known from either of Sarah's marriages.

284. **Lucinda Johnson Stone.**

Lucinda Johnson Stone, the daughter of John Thomas Stone and Sally Gaines, was born in Lincoln County, Kentucky on 8 March 1821. <sup>327</sup> She was later married in Lincoln County, Kentucky on 4 December 1843 to a man named Felix Fisher Garr (also written Gaar). <sup>99</sup> Felix, who had been born on 19 February 1816 in Virginia, was the son of Felix Garr and Julia Souther. <sup>327</sup>

After their marriage Lucinda and Felix were found on the 1850 census of Jefferson County, Kentucky residing on a farm in District # 2. <sup>768</sup> Sometime after this, however, they must have moved north into Indiana as one of their children, Susan Florence Garr, is known to have been born there in 1853. <sup>101,327</sup> Lucinda and Felix apparently did not like it in Indiana as they soon moved back to Jefferson County, Kentucky, where they resided for the remainder of their lives.

Felix Garr died in Jefferson County, Kentucky on 19 November 1866.<sup>327</sup> Lucinda was later found on the 1880 federal census of Jefferson County, Kentucky residing in Blankenbaker's Precinct with her two youngest children.<sup>769</sup> She was listed in this census as being a housekeeper.<sup>769</sup> Lucinda later died on 3 April 1899 in Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>327</sup> Her will, which had been written on 10 March 1892, was subsequently probated on 10 July 1899.<sup>770</sup> Both Felix and Lucinda were buried in the Cave Hill Cemetery at Louisville in Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>327</sup>

Issue: (Surname Garr)

860. Jonathan --- b. calc. 1845 in Lincoln Co., KY.<sup>768</sup>  
d. young.<sup>771</sup>
861. Sarah ----- b. 3 October 1846 in Lincoln Co., KY.<sup>101,327</sup>  
Julia m. 21 February 1872 to David Washington Blankenbaker in  
"Sallie" Jefferson Co., KY.<sup>63</sup>  
d. 7 July 1926 at Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY.<sup>101,327</sup>  
bur. Cave Hill Cem., Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY.<sup>327</sup>
862. Benjamin --- b. 4 September 1849 in IN.<sup>322</sup>  
William m. 19 October 1874 to Mary Ellen "Mollie" Mullin in Harrison Co.,  
IN.<sup>58</sup>  
d. (last found on the 1910 census of Mojave Co., AZ.)<sup>772</sup>
863. Susan ----- b. 11 April 1853 in IN.<sup>101,327</sup>  
Florence m. 21 November 1876 to Robert S. Boswell at Louisville,  
Jefferson Co., KY.<sup>194</sup>  
d. 14 December 1940 in Jefferson Co., KY.<sup>101,327</sup>  
bur. Cave Hill Cem., Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY.<sup>327</sup>
864. Ann ----- b. 11 March 1855 in KY.<sup>101,773</sup>  
Eliza m. August 1876 to Laben William Blankenbaker in Jefferson  
Co., KY.<sup>194</sup>  
d. 25 June 1933 in Jefferson Co., KY.<sup>101,773</sup>  
bur. Evergreen Cem., Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY.<sup>773</sup>
865. James ----- b. 3 July 1857 in KY.<sup>101</sup>  
Harvey m. 22 October 1891 to Julia Isabella Eggleston in Clark Co., IN.  
Ref:<sup>774</sup>  
d. 24 December 1933 in Jefferson Co., KY.<sup>101</sup>

866. Dixie ----- b. 16 October 1862 in Jefferson Co., KY. <sup>101</sup>  
 Lee m. 28 April 1892 to Charles Embry Bivens in Jefferson Co., KY.  
 Ref: <sup>194</sup>  
 d. 15 December 1941 in Jefferson Co., KY. <sup>101</sup>
867. Lulu ----- b. 14 October 1866 in Jefferson Co., KY. <sup>322</sup>  
 Fisher m. 26 November 1889 to Frederick Swan Beeler at Louisville,  
 Jefferson Co., KY. <sup>194</sup>  
 d. 13 August 1903 in Jefferson Co., KY. <sup>101</sup>

285. **John Thomas Stone.**

John Thomas Stone, the son of John Thomas Stone and Sally Gaines, was born in Lincoln County, Kentucky on 22 March 1824. <sup>323</sup> John was apparently married twice during his life. He married first on 14 April 1851 to a woman named Mary Katherine Baughman in Lincoln County. <sup>328</sup> (**NOTE:** The Kentucky Marriage records for the period 1852-1914 at Ancestry.com shows 15 April 1851. However, this marriage notation appears to have been entered into the marriage register more than a year after the marriage took place, and is questionable). <sup>344</sup> Mary, who was the daughter of Hamilton Baughman and Eliza Wooley, had been born on 13 April 1833 in Kentucky. <sup>65,323,775</sup>

Several years after their marriage, John and Mary moved to Missouri, where they settled in Platte County. <sup>1019</sup> Mary, who was the mother of seven known children by John, died in Platte County, Missouri on 10 November 1895. <sup>323</sup> After Mary passed away, John apparently returned to Lincoln County, Kentucky, where he married for a second time to a widow named Malinda M. Hayden on 22 September 1896. <sup>328</sup> Malinda, who was also a native of Kentucky, had been born there during the month of November 1830. <sup>754</sup> John Stone died on 18 April 1906 at Edgerton in Platte County, Missouri. <sup>323</sup> Both John and his first wife, Mary, were buried in the Davis Chapel Cemetery at Dearborn in Platte County, Missouri. <sup>323</sup> Whatever became of John's second wife, Malinda, has not been determined.

Issue: (Surname Stone)

868. Nancy ----- b. 23 March 1854 in Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>323</sup>  
 Susan m. 23 February 1869 to Michael "Michie" Maupin in Platte Co.,  
 "Nannie" MO. <sup>258</sup>  
 d. 25 November 1874 in Platte Co., MO. <sup>323</sup>  
 bur. Davis Chapel Cemetery, Dearborn, Platte Co., MO. <sup>323</sup>



869. Sarah ----- b. September 1855 in Platte Co., MO. <sup>776</sup>  
 Eliza m. 26 April 1874 to Robert Bruce Duncan in Platte Co., MO. <sup>258</sup>  
 d. 31 March 1921 in Sonoma Co., CA. <sup>738</sup>
870. Hamilton ---- b. 22 December 1857 in Platte Co., MO. <sup>777</sup>  
 Thomas m. (1) 1 September 1880 to Annie L. Drais in Platte Co., MO. <sup>258</sup>  
 m. (2) 20 February 1886 to Hallie S. Handley in Platte Co., MO.  
 Ref: <sup>258</sup>  
 d. 13 January 1935 in Platte Co., MO. <sup>777</sup>  
 bur. Mount Zion Cem., Edgerton, Platte Co., MO. <sup>777</sup>
871. William ----- b. 6 January 1860 in Platte Co., MO. <sup>749,778</sup>  
 Henry m. 16 June 1886 to Lula K. Cook at La Grange, Lewis Co., MO.  
 Ref: <sup>258</sup>  
 d. 29 June 1931 at Columbia, Boone Co., MO. <sup>749</sup>  
 bur. Walnut Grove Cem., Boonville, Cooper Co., MO. <sup>778</sup>
872. Aytchmonde - b. 20 June 1862 in Platte Co., MO. <sup>779</sup>  
 Perrin m. 20 June 1905 to Julia Ann Shumaker (aka Minter) at Canton,  
 Rev. Lewis Co., MO. <sup>258,779</sup>  
 d. 5 March 1942 at Springfield, Greene Co., MO. <sup>779</sup>  
 bur. Hazelwood Cem., Springfield, Greene Co., MO. <sup>779</sup>
873. John ----- b. 4 May 1864 in Platte Co., MO. <sup>780</sup>  
 Samuel m. 24 February 1892 to Mary Alice Elliott in Platte Co., MO. <sup>258</sup>  
 d. 11 January 1944 at Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO. <sup>780</sup>  
 bur. Smithfield Memorial Cem., Smithville, Clay Co., MO. <sup>780</sup>
874. Louella ----- b. 31 March 1866 in Platte Co., MO. <sup>323</sup>  
 E. m. 3 February 1886 to Thomas D. Elliott in Platte Co., MO. <sup>258</sup>  
 d. 23 June 1887 in Platte Co., MO. <sup>323</sup>  
 bur. Davis Chapel Cemetery, Dearborn, Platte Co., MO. <sup>323</sup>

### 304. Catherine Stone.

Catherine Stone, the daughter of Thomas Allen Stone and Dorcas Montgomery, was born in 1807 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. <sup>348</sup> Catherine was apparently married twice during her life. She married first on 24 April 1824 to a man named Robert Thompson Leach in Gibson County, Indiana. <sup>58</sup> Robert, who had been born in about 1799 in Greenbrier County, Virginia (now West Virginia), was the son of William Leach and Jane Thompson. <sup>781</sup> Robert died in Gibson County, Indiana in 1839. <sup>781</sup>

After her first husband passed away, Catherine married for a second time, also in Gibson County, Indiana, on 22 December 1841 to a man named Joseph Robert McReynolds.<sup>349</sup> Joseph, who was generally found in various records under his middle name, Robert McReynolds, was born on 25 June 1818 in Kentucky.<sup>348,782</sup>

Although Catherine and Robert remained in Gibson County for several years after their marriage, by the time the 1850 census was taken they had moved to Illinois and were residing in Sangamon County.<sup>782</sup> In about 1852, however, they moved into Menard County, Illinois, where they are found on the 1860 census residing in Township 19, Range 6.<sup>783</sup> When the Civil War broke out, Robert served as a Private in Company A of the 10th Regiment of the Illinois Cavalry.<sup>784,785</sup> After the Civil War ended, Catherine and Robert moved to Kansas, where they appear in the 1870 census residing on a farm in Center Township in Wilson County.<sup>786</sup>

Catherine subsequently died in 1879 at Fredonia in Wilson County, Kansas, and was buried in the Fredonia City Cemetery at Fredonia, Kansas.<sup>348</sup> Joseph Robert McReynolds, on the other hand, died on 15 June 1895 in Nebraska, and was buried in the Fairfield Cemetery at Fairfield in Clay County, Nebraska.<sup>787</sup>

Issue from 1st marriage: (Surname Leach)

875. Salathiel ---- b. 10 July 1825 in Gibson Co., IN.<sup>788</sup>  
       Gwinn          m. 11 June 1847 to Mary Sneed Varner in White Co., IL.<sup>788</sup>  
                   d. 15 October 1862 at Helena, Phillips Co., AR. (Civil War)<sup>789</sup>  
                   bur. unknown grave in AR.<sup>788</sup>
876. William ----- b. (1825-1830) in Gibson Co., IN.<sup>790</sup>
877. Thomas ----- b. 23 February 1829 in Gibson Co., IN.<sup>348</sup>  
       S.              m. 22 May 1852 to Rebecca Jane Dunlap in Sangamon Co., IL.  
                   Ref:<sup>354</sup>  
                   d. 14 January 1879 in Wilson Co., KS.<sup>348</sup>  
                   bur. Fredonia City Cem., Fredonia, Wilson Co., KS.<sup>348</sup>
878. Rebecca ---- b. after 1830 in Gibson Co., IN.<sup>790</sup>  
                   d. believed to have died young.
879. Eli ----- b. 16 April 1834 in Gibson Co., IN.<sup>788</sup>  
       Robert      m. 12 March 1863 to Artemesia C. Hickman in Menard Co., IL.  
                   Ref:<sup>354</sup>  
                   d. 22 August 1875 in Menard Co., IL.<sup>791</sup>  
                   bur. Rose Hill Cem., Petersburg, Menard Co., IL.<sup>791</sup>

880. John ----- b. ca. 1835 in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>788</sup>  
 Thompson m. (remained single). <sup>788</sup>  
 d. in Civil War. <sup>788</sup>

881. Sarah ----- b. ca. 1837 in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>788</sup>  
 Jane m. William T. Barrett. <sup>348,788</sup>  
 d. 1881 in Wilson Co., KS. <sup>348</sup>

Issue from 2nd marriage: (Surname McReynolds)

882. Joseph ----- b. calc. 1842 in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>782</sup>

883. Wesley ----- b. 1844 in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>348</sup>  
 m. (1) 24 October 1867 to Martha Jane Rice in Menard Co., IL.  
 Ref: <sup>354</sup>  
 m. (2) 20 April 1874 to Elizabeth Ann Bolinger in Wilson Co., KS.  
 Ref: <sup>792</sup>  
 d. 12 May 1932 in Wilson Co., KS. <sup>348</sup>  
 bur. Fredonia City Cem., Fredonia, Wilson Co., KS. <sup>348</sup>

884. Logan ----- b. 16 February 1847 in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>787</sup>  
 m. 4 October 1866 to Mary L. Lockhart in Menard Co., IL. <sup>354</sup>  
 d. 15 January 1928 in Clay Co., NE. <sup>787</sup>  
 bur. Fairfield Cem., Fairfield, Clay Co., NE. <sup>787</sup>

885. Manicia ----- b. calc. 1849 in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>782</sup>  
 C. m. 23 August 1868 to Barnabas H. Killion in Menard Co., IL. <sup>354</sup>

886. Nancy ----- b. calc. 1854 in Menard Co., IL. <sup>783</sup>  
 A. m. 16 September 1875 to Alexander Morgan in Wilson Co., KS.  
 Ref: <sup>792</sup>

305. **Margaret "Peggy" Stone.**

Margaret Stone, the daughter of Thomas Allen Stone and Dorcas Montgomery, was calculated from her tombstone to have been born on 9 October 1808 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. <sup>346</sup> She was later married in Gibson County, Indiana to a man named William Montgomery on 20 July 1826. <sup>58</sup> William, who had been born in 1801, was the son of Joseph Montgomery and Nancy Davis. <sup>347</sup>

Over the years William Montgomery served as a Colonel in the Indiana State Militia, as a Gibson County Commissioner during the period 1837-1842, and as a State Legislator during the period 1843-1844.<sup>347</sup> William died in 1847 in Gibson County, Indiana, and was buried in the Joseph Clark Cemetery.<sup>347</sup> Shortly after William passed away, Margaret, along with all of her children, except Patsy who remained in Indiana, moved to Illinois where they were found on the 1850 census residing on a farm in Menard County.<sup>793</sup> Margaret subsequently died on 28 October 1857 in Menard County, Illinois, and was buried in the Irish Grove Cemetery at Middletown, Illinois.<sup>346</sup>

Issue: (Surname Montgomery)

887. Wesley ----- b. 11 May 1827 at Owensville, Gibson Co., IN.<sup>794</sup>  
 m. 8 November 1848 to Polly Mounts in Gibson Co., IN.<sup>126</sup>  
 d. 4 September 1908 in Logan Co., IL.<sup>794</sup>  
 bur. Richmond Grove Cem., New Holland, Logan Co., IL.<sup>794</sup>
888. Patsy ----- b. 4 May 1828 at Owensville, Gibson Co., IN.<sup>795</sup>  
 m. 5 November 1846 to John Lowery Knowles in Gibson Co., IN.  
 Ref:<sup>126</sup>  
 d. 13 February 1918 in Gibson Co., IN.<sup>795</sup>  
 bur. Antioch Cem., Owensville, Gibson Co., IN.<sup>795</sup>
889. Joseph ----- b. 2 June 1829 at Owensville, Gibson Co., IN.<sup>796</sup>  
 m. 18 February 1851 to Mahala Montgomery in Menard Co., IL.  
 Ref:<sup>354</sup>  
 d. 12 December 1862, at Corwin, Logan Co., IL.<sup>796</sup>
890. Dorcas ----- b. 22 January 1831 at Owensville, Gibson Co., IN.<sup>797</sup>  
 m. 8 February 1849 to Isaiah L. Killion in Menard Co., IL.<sup>765</sup>  
 d. 28 January 1921 at Oakland, Pottawattamie Co., IA.<sup>797</sup>  
 bur. Oaklawn Cem., Oakland, Pottawattamie Co., IA.<sup>797</sup>
891. Sarah ----- b. 1 October 1832 at Owensville, Gibson Co., IN.<sup>798</sup>  
 Jane m. 25 March 1857 to John Roberts in Gibson Co., IN.<sup>58</sup>  
 d. 9 October 1921 in Gibson Co., IN.<sup>798</sup>  
 bur. Emerson Hill Cem., Gibson Co., IN.<sup>798</sup>
892. Nancy ----- b. 1834 at Owensville, Gibson Co., IN.<sup>346</sup>  
 m. (1) 15 March 1859 to Asa Knowles in Sangamon Co., IL.<sup>354</sup>  
 m. (2) 27 January 1867 to James Eldridge in Menard Co., IL.<sup>765</sup>  
 d. 1922 in Menard Co., IL.<sup>346</sup>  
 bur. Irish Grove Cem., Middletown, Menard Co., IL.<sup>346</sup>

893. Lucinda ----- b. 11 December 1835 at Owensville, Gibson Co., IN. <sup>346</sup>  
 "Lucy" m. 10 September 1863 to Benjamin Franklin Ellis in Logan Co.,  
 IL. <sup>765</sup>  
 d. 12 August 1907 in Logan Co., IL. <sup>346</sup>  
 bur. Irish Grove Cem., Middletown, Menard Co., IL. <sup>346</sup>
894. Thomas ----- b. calc. 1837 at Owensville, Gibson Co., IN. <sup>799</sup>  
 Jefferson m. 21 April 1864 to Mahala Montgomery in Logan Co., IL.  
 (widow of his brother, Joseph Montgomery) <sup>765</sup>  
 d. (last found on the 1870 census of Logan Co., IL.) <sup>799</sup>
895. America ----- b. at Owensville, Gibson Co., IN. <sup>793</sup>  
 d. believed to have died young.
896. Levi ----- b. 26 July 1842 at Owensville, Gibson Co., IN. <sup>800</sup>  
 m. (1) 15 October 1857 to Nancy Matilda Pope in Macon Co., IL.  
 Ref: <sup>765</sup>  
 m. (2) 19 June 1866 to Emma C. Henderson in Menard Co., IL.  
 (divorced) <sup>765</sup>  
 m. (3) 18 December 1874 to Martha Kerdelia Pate in IL.  
 (divorced) <sup>800</sup>  
 m. (4) 18 February 1877 to Nancy Jane Garrett in Christian Co.,  
 IL. <sup>765</sup>  
 d. 6 July 1926 at Blue Mound, Macon Co., IL. <sup>800</sup>  
 bur. Mount Auburn Cem., Mount Auburn, Christian Co., IL. <sup>800</sup>
897. Elizabeth --- b. calc. 1844 at Owensville, Gibson Co., IN. <sup>783</sup>  
 m. 5 May 1868 to Aaron Watkins in Logan Co., IL. <sup>765</sup>
898. Catherine --- b. 8 January 1846 at Owensville, Gibson Co., IN. <sup>801</sup>  
 Menicia m. 2 September 1868 to William Henry Stone in Menard Co., IL.  
 "Kate" Ref: <sup>765</sup>  
 d. 17 March 1929 at Middletown, Logan Co., IL. <sup>801</sup>  
 bur. Walnut Ridge, Athens, Menard Co., IL. <sup>802</sup>
899. William ----- b. 29 August 1847 at Owensville, Gibson Co., IN. <sup>801</sup>  
 m. 23 April 1870 to Sarah Elizabeth Ellis in Menard Co., IL. <sup>765</sup>  
 d. 18 January 1932 at Middletown, Logan Co., IL. <sup>801</sup>  
 bur. Irish Grove Cem., Middletown, Menard Co., IL. <sup>346</sup>

306. **Samuel Montgomery Stone.**

Samuel Montgomery Stone, the son of Thomas Allen Stone and Dorcas Montgomery, was born in Lincoln County, Kentucky on 3 May 1810.<sup>347,350</sup> He was later married on 28 February 1830 to a woman named Lucy Wardlow Maddox in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>119,347</sup> Lucy, who had been born on 21 June 1814 in Indiana, was the daughter of Dr. John Maddox and Jane (Montgomery) Warrick (widow of Jacob Warrick).<sup>347</sup>

Samuel, who was a prominent farmer in Gibson County, Indiana, and noted for raising fine horses, died in Gibson County on 11 February 1883.<sup>347,350</sup> He was subsequently buried in the Owensville Cemetery at Owensville in Gibson County.<sup>350</sup> In his book, "The Montgomerys and Their Descendants," David B. Montgomery states that Samuel and Lucy were the parents of eighteen children, six of whom died in infancy.<sup>347</sup> At least five of these six children were buried in the William Benson Cemetery in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>108,347</sup> Only the twelve surviving children are listed below.

Issue: (Surname Stone)

900. Willis ----- b. 9 March 1831 at Owensville, Gibson Co., IN.<sup>347,803</sup>  
 m. 20 July 1854 to Margaret Baker in Menard Co., IL.<sup>347,765</sup>  
 d. 7 July 1914 at Tolono, Champaign Co., IL.<sup>803</sup>  
 bur. Bailey Memorial Cem, Tolono, Champaign Co., IL.<sup>803</sup>
901. Mary ----- b. 12 January 1833 at Owensville, Gibson Co., IN.<sup>347</sup>  
 Jane m. (1) 8 September 1851 to Elihu Gambrel at Owensville,  
 Gibson Co., IN.<sup>58,347</sup>  
 m. (2) 27 July 1868 to James H. Kroh in Wabash Co., IL.<sup>347,765</sup>  
 d. 9 August 1919 at Owensville, Gibson Co., IN.<sup>353</sup>
902. Margaret ---- b. 27 October 1836 at Owensville, Gibson Co., IN.<sup>347,804</sup>  
 m. 29 September 1853 to Rev. William Clark at Owensville,  
 Gibson Co., IN.<sup>58,347</sup>  
 d. 5 May 1905 at Owensville, Gibson Co., IN.<sup>804</sup>  
 bur. Clark Cem., Owensville, Gibson Co., IN.<sup>804</sup>
903. Henry ----- b. 1 October 1838 at Owensville, Gibson Co., IN.<sup>347,350</sup>  
 J. m. 10 September 1863 to Sarah E. Stillwell in Posey Co., IN.  
 Ref:<sup>58,347</sup>  
 d. 13 July 1904 at Evansville, Vanderburgh Co., IN.<sup>350,405</sup>  
 bur. Owensville Cem., Owensville, Gibson Co., IN.<sup>350,405</sup>

904. Nancy ----- b. 18 July 1840 at Owensville, Gibson Co., IN. <sup>347</sup>  
 m. (1) 24 December 1861 to James H. Spore at Owensville,  
 Gibson Co., IN. <sup>58,347</sup>  
 m. (2) 9 June 1898 to Thomas Jefferson "Tom" Thompson in  
 Gibson Co., IN. <sup>58,347</sup>  
 d. 30 November 1914 at Owensville, Gibson Co., IN. <sup>405</sup>  
 bur. Owensville Cem., Owensville, Gibson Co., IN. <sup>350</sup>
905. Thomas ----- b. 26 December 1841 at Owensville, Gibson Co., IN. <sup>347,801</sup>  
 Maddox m. 10 November 1867 to Permelia "Pearl" Knowles at  
 Owensville, Gibson Co., IN. <sup>58</sup>  
 d. 23 October 1919 at Tolono, Champaign Co., IL. <sup>801</sup>  
 bur. Bailey Memorial Cem, Tolono, Champaign Co., IL. <sup>803</sup>
906. Sarah----- b. 1 September 1846 at Owensville, Gibson Co., IN. <sup>347,405,805</sup>  
 Ellen m. 28 January 1880 to Samuel Burke in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>58</sup>  
 d. 1 April 1940 at Princeton, Gibson Co., IN. <sup>405,805</sup>  
 bur. Montgomery Cemetery, Oakland City, Gibson Co., IN. <sup>805</sup>
907. Elizabeth --- b. 26 October 1848 at Owensville, Gibson Co., IN. <sup>347,350</sup>  
 A. m. 19 November 1874 to James Calvin Pruitt at Owensville,  
 Gibson Co., IN. <sup>58</sup>  
 d. 5 October 1941 in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>350</sup>  
 bur. Owensville, Cem., Owensville, Gibson Co., IN. <sup>350</sup>
908. Newton ----- b. 4 August 1850 at Owensville, Gibson Co., IN. <sup>347,806</sup>  
 m. 31 December 1872 to Zerelda Cleveland in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>58</sup>  
 d. 27 March 1926 at Burnt Prairie, White Co., IL. <sup>806</sup>  
 bur. Mount Pleasant Cem., Burnt Prairie, White Co., IL. <sup>806</sup>
909. Martha ----- b. 14 May 1852 at Owensville, Gibson Co., IN. <sup>347,350</sup>  
 m. 14 August 1879 to William Gordon at Owensville, Gibson  
 Co., IN. <sup>58</sup>  
 d. 12 February 1911 in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>350,353</sup>  
 bur. Owensville, Cem., Owensville, Gibson Co., IN. <sup>350</sup>
910. Dorcas ----- b. 11 September 1853 at Owensville, Gibson Co., IN. <sup>347,807</sup>  
 m. 15 September 1875 to Thomas Jefferson Spore in Gibson  
 Co., IN. <sup>58</sup>  
 d. 16 March 1896 near Oakland City, Gibson Co., IN. <sup>347,807</sup>  
 bur. Columbia Church Cem. (aka White Church Cem.) ,  
 Princeton, Gibson Co., IN. <sup>807</sup>

911. George ----- b. 23 February 1857 at Owensville, Gibson Co., IN. <sup>347,405</sup>  
 C. m. (1) 31 October 1878 to America Montgomery in Gibson Co.,  
 IN. (divorced) <sup>58</sup>  
 m. (2) 18 August 1904 to (Mrs.) Josephine C. Zimmerman in  
 Gibson Co., IN. <sup>58</sup>  
 m. (3) 20 March 1913 to Jennie Bernhardt in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>774</sup>  
 d. 16 November 1935 at Montgomery, Gibson Co., IN. <sup>405</sup>

307. **Sarah "Sally" Stone.**

Sarah Stone, the daughter of Thomas Allen Stone and Dorcas Montgomery, was born in 1812 in Gibson County, Indiana. <sup>346</sup> She was later married in Gibson County to a man named Thomas Jefferson Montgomery on 1 October 1827. <sup>227</sup> Thomas, who had been born during the month of January 1805 in Kentucky, was the son of Joseph Montgomery and Nancy Davis. <sup>346,347</sup>

In 1849, Thomas and Sarah left Indiana and moved to Illinois, where they were found on the 1850 census residing on a farm in Menard County. <sup>793,808</sup> When the 1860 census of Menard County, Illinois was taken there was a child named Mary listed in their household. <sup>783</sup> However, I do not know if this is actually a daughter or a granddaughter of Thomas and Sarah. <sup>783</sup> Sarah later died in Menard County, Illinois during the month of April of 1865, while Thomas died there during the month of December 1868. <sup>347</sup> Both were subsequently buried in the Irish Grove Cemetery at Middletown in Menard County. <sup>346</sup>

Known issue: (Surname Montgomery)

912. Richard ----- b. ca. 1830 in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>347</sup>  
 "Ritchey" m. 7 September 1854 to Lucilla Knowles in Menard Co., IL. <sup>765</sup>  
 d. 9 March 1863 at Nashville, Knox Co., TN. (Civil War) <sup>809</sup>
913. Catherine --- b. in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>347</sup>  
 m. 8 June 1854 to Ira Sikes in Menard Co., IL. <sup>765</sup>  
 d. 1855 in Menard Co., IL. <sup>347</sup>  
 bur. Irish Grove Cem., Middletown, Menard Co., IL. <sup>346</sup>
914. William ----- b. 1834 in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>810</sup>  
 m. 15 January 1857 to Sarah Dunmire in Menard Co., IL. <sup>765</sup>  
 d. (last found on the 1880 census of Menard Co., IL.) <sup>811</sup>



915. Elizabeth --- b. calc. 1836 in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>793</sup>  
m. 28 January 1858 to Thomas Hughes in Menard Co., IL. <sup>765</sup>
916. James ----- b. 27 September 1838 in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>346,347,808</sup>  
m. 20 September 1866 to Sarah E. Steel in Menard Co., IL.  
Ref: <sup>765,808</sup>  
d. 1911 in Menard Co., IL. <sup>346</sup>  
bur. Irish Grove Cem., Middletown, Menard Co., IL. <sup>346</sup>
917. Samuel ----- b. 1839 in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>347</sup>  
d. 1864 in the Civil War in TX. <sup>347</sup>
918. Charles ----- b. calc. 1843 in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>347</sup>  
d. 1858 in Menard Co., IL. (aged 15 years) <sup>347</sup>
919. Permelia ---- b. calc. 1845 in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>793</sup>  
m. 26 October 1869 to William T. McLemore in Menard Co., IL.  
Ref: <sup>765</sup>
920. J. ----- b. calc. 1849 in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>793</sup>  
(male) d. believed to have died young.

308. **Silas Smith Stone.**

Silas Smith Stone, the son of Thomas Allen Stone and his wife, Dorcas Montgomery, was born in Gibson County, Indiana on 20 December 1813. <sup>351,352</sup> He was later married on 12 June 1834 in Gibson County, Indiana to a woman named Mary "Polly" Woods. <sup>119,351</sup> Mary, who was calculated to have been born in 1819 in Indiana, was the daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Woods. <sup>352,812</sup>

Silas Smith Stone died in Gibson County, Indiana on 13 August 1888, and was buried in the William Benson Cemetery near Owensville, Indiana. <sup>108,351,352,353</sup> Although Mary was listed on the 1880 census of Gibson County, Indiana, what became of her after that is not known. <sup>813</sup>

Issue: (Surname Stone)

921. Aurelius ----- b. 7 May 1835 in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>814</sup>  
V. m. 31 January 1855 to Telithia Maria Spore in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>58</sup>  
"Rillis" d. 24 March 1910 at Fort Branch, Gibson Co., IN. <sup>814</sup>  
bur. Walnut Hill Cem., Fort Branch, Gibson Co., IN. <sup>814</sup>

922. William ----- b. 9 December 1837 in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>405</sup>  
 M. m. 24 November 1859 to Margaret Perkins in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>58</sup>  
 d. 14 June 1910 at Patoka, Gibson Co., IN. <sup>405</sup>  
 bur. Columbia Church Cem. (aka White Church Cem.),  
 Princeton, Gibson Co., IN. <sup>405,807</sup>
923. Jane ----- b. 20 March 1839 in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>815</sup>  
 m. 4 September 1856 to Thomas Montgomery Alcorn in Gibson  
 Co., IN. <sup>58</sup>  
 d. 26 April 1922 in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>815</sup>  
 bur. Oak Hill Cem., Patoka, Gibson Co., IN. <sup>815</sup>
924. Margaret ---- b. 15 February 1844 in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>807</sup>  
 m. 1 September 1861 to James C. Mauck in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>58</sup>  
 d. 18 April 1880 in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>807</sup>  
 bur. Columbia Church Cem. (aka White Church Cem.),  
 Princeton, Gibson Co., IN. <sup>807</sup>
925. Joseph ----- b. 17 October 1847 in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>405,814</sup>  
 Thomas m. (1) 31 January 1869 to Amelia Alberty in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>58</sup>  
 m. (2) 19 September 1879 to Princess May Tidd in Gibson Co.,  
 IN. <sup>58</sup>  
 d. 11 November 1926 at Union, Gibson Co., IN. <sup>405,814</sup>  
 bur. Walnut Hill Cem., Fort Branch, Gibson Co., IN. <sup>814</sup>

309. **Wesley Thomas Stone.**

Wesley Thomas Stone, the son of Thomas Allen Stone and Dorcas Montgomery, was born in Gibson County, Indiana. <sup>351</sup> This child died in infancy, and was buried in the William Benson Cemetery near Owensville in Gibson County. <sup>108,351,352</sup>

310. **Manisa Stone.**

Manisa Stone (also written Manece Stone), the daughter of Thomas Allen Stone and Dorcas Montgomery, was born in 1816 in Gibson County, Indiana. <sup>351</sup> She was later married in Gibson County to a man named Martin Knowles on 21 July 1833. <sup>119,351</sup> Martin, who was born on 25 March 1812 in Marion County, Indiana, was the son of Prettyman Marvel Knowles and Martha "Patsy" Greer. <sup>357</sup> Manisa and Martin later moved to Illinois, where they were found on the 1850 federal census residing in Menard County. <sup>793</sup> Manisa appears to have died in Menard County, Illinois in about 1853, as Martin is known to have married for a second time in 1854. <sup>354</sup>

After Manisa passed away, Martin married for a second time to a woman named Mary Ann "Polly" Malone on 30 May 1854 in Menard County, Illinois.<sup>354</sup> Although Martin and Mary were still residing in Menard County, Illinois when the 1870 census was taken, by the time the 1880 census was taken, Martin was listed as being a widower and residing with his son, Jasper Newton Knowles, at Mason City in Mason County, Illinois.<sup>816,817</sup> Martin subsequently died in 1898 in Cleveland County, Oklahoma.<sup>357</sup>

Issue: (Surname Knowles)

926. Wiley ----- b. 17 August 1835 in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>347,818</sup>  
 W. m. 1 December 1864 to Ann Ripson in Bond Co., IL. <sup>347,765</sup>  
 Rev. d. 6 April 1913 in Madera Co., CA. <sup>818</sup>  
 bur. Arbor Vitae Cem., Madera, Madera Co., CA. <sup>818</sup>
927. Mary ----- b. ca. 1837 in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>347,357</sup>  
 m. 23 October 1856 to James Eldridge in Sangamon Co., IL. <sup>354</sup>  
 d. 13 March 1866 in Menard Co., IL. <sup>347,357</sup>
928. Thomas ----- b. 16 January 1840 in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>347,357,819,820</sup>  
 A. m. 14 November 1861 to Henrietta Lockhart in Menard Co., IL.  
 Ref: <sup>347,765</sup>  
 d. 5 October 1928 at Milton, Van Buren Co., IA. <sup>819,820</sup>  
 bur. Sunnyside Cem., Milton, Van Buren Co., IA. <sup>819</sup>
929. Levira ----- b. March 1842 in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>821</sup>  
 m. 16 March 1859 to Abner P. Blane in Menard Co., IL. <sup>347,357</sup>  
 d. 27 August 1919 at Greenview, Menard Co., IL. <sup>822</sup>  
 bur. Elmwood Cem., Greenview, Menard Co., IL. <sup>822</sup>
930. William ----- b. 9 October 1843 in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>347,357</sup>  
 M. m. 10 March 1870 to Abigail Rice in Menard Co., IL. <sup>347,357,765</sup>  
 d. 29 December 1897. <sup>347,357</sup>
931. Dorcas ----- b. ca. 1846 in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>347,357</sup>  
 A. m. (1) 26 June 1863 to James Cummings in Menard Co., IL. <sup>765</sup>  
 m. (2) E. D. Powers. <sup>347</sup>

932. Jasper ----- b. 9 March 1847 in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>357</sup>  
 Newton m. (1) 26 September 1867 to Harriet C. Knowles in Menard Co.,  
 IL. <sup>347,357,765</sup>  
 m. (2) 15 January 1880 to Margaret Jane Smith in Logan Co., IL.  
 Ref: <sup>347,357</sup>  
 d. 19 February 1928 in Mason Co., IL. <sup>801</sup>
933. George ----- b. 8 October 1852 in Menard Co., IL. <sup>347,357</sup>  
 W. m. 3 October 1875 to Mary Ellen Allison. <sup>347,357</sup>

311. **Nancy Stone.**

Nancy Stone, the daughter of Thomas Allen Stone and Dorcas Montgomery, was born in 1819 in Gibson County, Indiana. <sup>351</sup> She was later married in Gibson County to a man named Jesse Marvel Knowles, Jr. on 5 December 1839. <sup>119,351</sup> Jesse, who was born in Indiana on 18 August 1816, was the son of the Jesse Marvel Knowles, Sr. and Elizabeth Reed who were married on 9 April 1807 in Green County, Georgia. <sup>823,824</sup>

Sometime after the birth of their daughter, Manece Knowles, Jesse and Nancy left Indiana and moved to Illinois, where they are found on the 1850 census residing on a farm in Menard County. <sup>793</sup> They eventually moved to the state of Kansas, however, where they are believed to have resided for a short period of time in Greenwood County, before settling permanently in Center Township in Wilson County. <sup>786</sup> Jesse Marvel Knowles, Jr. died during the month of December 1868 in Wilson County, Kansas. <sup>823</sup> Nancy, on the other hand, was last found on the 1870 census of Wilson County, Kansas, as a widow, with her three youngest children. <sup>786</sup> She subsequently died on 12 April 1871 at Fredonia in Wilson County. <sup>351</sup>

Issue: (Surname Knowles)

934. Mariah ----- b. calc. 1840 in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>793</sup>  
 m. 25 December 1860 to William Hughes in Menard Co., IL. <sup>354</sup>
935. Edward ----- b. calc. 1843 in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>793</sup>  
 D. d. young.
936. Emily ----- b. December 1845 in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>821</sup>  
 m. 17 July 1865 to James K. P. Griffin in Menard Co., IL. <sup>354</sup>

937. Manece ----- b. calc. 1846 in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>786,825</sup>  
M. m. Thomas M. Boren in KS. <sup>786,825</sup>
938. Louisa ----- b. 4 September 1850 in Menard Co., IL. <sup>826</sup>  
Jane m. 16 June 1869 to Elijah Atchely Casteel at Center, Wilson Co.,  
KS. <sup>827</sup>  
d. 22 August 1934 in Camden Co., MO. <sup>826</sup>  
bur. Buffalo Prairie Cem., Montreal, Camden Co., MO. <sup>826</sup>
939. Alfred ----- b. 17 October 1854 in Menard Co., IL. <sup>348</sup>  
Richard m. (1) 23 April 1874 tp Rebecca M. Lindsey in Fannin Co., TX..  
Ref: <sup>828</sup>  
m. (2) 28 August 1884 to Mollie B. Spencer in Wilson Co., KS.  
Ref: <sup>827</sup>  
d. 26 November 1919 in Wilson Co., KS. <sup>348</sup>  
bur. Fredonia City Cem., Fredonia, Wilson Co., KS. <sup>348</sup>
940. Stephen ---- b. 4 June 1855 in Menard Co., IL. <sup>348</sup>  
Wark m. 14 October 1875 to Sarah Alice Cauble in Wilson Co., KS. <sup>827</sup>  
d. 19 November 1925 at Fredonia, Wilson Co., KS. <sup>348</sup>  
bur. Fredonia City Cem., Fredonia, Wilson Co., KS. <sup>348</sup>
941. Melinda ---- b. 27 March 1857 in Menard Co., IL. <sup>829</sup>  
m. 31 January 1878 to Austin Hughes in Wilson Co., KS. <sup>827</sup>  
d. 14 April 1913 in Menard Co., IL. <sup>829</sup>  
bur. Oakland Cem., Petersburg, Menard Co., IL. <sup>829</sup>
942. Willis ----- b. 1859 in Menard Co., IL. <sup>783</sup>  
d. in Wilson Co., KS. (young) <sup>783,786</sup>

312. **Thomas Allen Stone, Jr.**

Thomas Allen Stone, Jr., the son of Thomas Allen Stone, Sr. and Dorcas Montgomery, was born in Gibson County, Indiana on 15 April 1821. <sup>351,355</sup> Thomas was apparently married twice during his life. He married first to a woman named Jane Daugherty in Gibson County, Indiana on 8 October 1840. <sup>119,351</sup> Jane, who was a native of Kentucky, had been born there on 5 March 1824. <sup>355</sup>

After their marriage, Thomas and Jane resided on a farm in Gibson County, Indiana until 1849, at which time they moved to Illinois, where they are found on the 1850 census residing on a farm in Menard County.<sup>793</sup> Sometime prior to 1870, however, Thomas and his family moved further west into the state of Iowa, where they settled on a farm near Winterset in Madison County.<sup>830</sup> Jane Daugherty subsequently died in Madison County, Iowa on 8 April 1887.<sup>355</sup> She was the mother of all of Thomas Stone's children.

On 26 July 1888, Thomas married in Madison County, Iowa for a second time to a widow named Salina A. (Hooten) Gentry Newton.<sup>351,356</sup> Salina, who was a native of Kentucky, was calculated to have been born there in 1829.<sup>831</sup> She had previously been married first to a man named Bailey Gentry, and secondly to a man named Harrison Newton.<sup>58,830,832</sup> There were no issue from Thomas Stone's second marriage.

Thomas Stone later died at Winterset in Madison County, Iowa on 2 June 1903.<sup>355</sup> Both Thomas and his first wife, Jane, were subsequently buried in the Winterset City Cemetery at Winterset, Iowa.<sup>355</sup>

#### Issue from 1st marriage: (Surname Stone)

943. Sarah ----- b. 26 October 1841 at Owensville, Gibson Co., IN.<sup>801,833</sup>  
 F. m. 20 October 1859 to Stewart S. Propst in Menard Co., IL.<sup>765</sup>  
 d. 5 February 1927 at Maywood Village in Cook Co., IL.<sup>801,833</sup>  
 bur. Woodlawn Cem., Forest Park, Cook Co., IL.<sup>833</sup>
944. Louisa ----- b. 15 April 1843 in Gibson Co., IL.<sup>834,835</sup>  
 d. young.<sup>347</sup>
945. Martha ----- b. 9 June 1845 in Gibson Co., IN.<sup>836</sup>  
 Jane m. 15 March 1863 to John Berry Knowles in Menard Co., IL.  
 (divorced)<sup>765</sup>  
 d. 8 April 1927 in Polk Co., IA.<sup>836</sup>  
 bur. Laurel Hill Cem., Des Moines, Polk Co., IA.<sup>836</sup>
946. Lucy ----- b. 30 September 1847 in Gibson Co., IN.<sup>834,835</sup>  
 d. young.<sup>347</sup>
947. Logan ----- b. 29 March 1849 in Menard Co., IL.<sup>834,835</sup>  
 m. (unknown), possibly in NE.<sup>837</sup>  
 d. (last found on the 1910 census of Greer Co., OK.)<sup>837</sup>

948. Samuel ----- b. 4 November 1852 in Menard Co., IL. <sup>834,835</sup>  
 m. (unmarried).  
 d. 1878 in Madison Co., IA. <sup>355</sup>  
 bur. Winterset City Cem., Winterset, Madison Co., IA. <sup>355</sup>
949. Steven ----- b. in Menard Co., IL. <sup>347</sup>  
 d. believed to have died young.
950. John ----- b. 14 January 1859 in Menard Co., IL. <sup>834,835</sup>  
 F. d. 1867. (8 years of age) <sup>355</sup>  
 bur. Winterset City Cem., Winterset, Madison Co., IA. <sup>355</sup>
951. Thomas ----- b. 25 September 1861 in Menard Co., IL. <sup>355,834,835</sup>  
 Henry m. 3 June 1884 to Katherine V. "Kate" Koon in Madison Co., IA.  
 Ref: <sup>356</sup>  
 d. 22 November 1930 in Madison Co., IA. <sup>355</sup>  
 bur. Winterset City Cem., Winterset, Madison Co., IA. <sup>355</sup>
952. Mary ----- b. 8 December 1863 in Menard Co., IL. <sup>834,835,838</sup>  
 Ella m. 10 March 1885 to William J. Clark in Madison Co., IA. <sup>356</sup>  
 d. 1950 at Des Moines, Polk Co., IA. <sup>838</sup>  
 bur. Glendale Cemetery, Des Moines, Polk Co., IA. <sup>838</sup>
953. Robert ----- b. 17 September 1865 in Menard Co., IL. <sup>834,835,838</sup>  
 Berry m. (remained single).  
 d. 7 March 1926 in Polk Co., IA. <sup>838</sup>  
 bur. Glendale Cem., Des Moines, Polk Co., IA. <sup>838</sup>

### 313. Dorcas Stone.

Dorcas Stone, the daughter of Thomas Allen Stone and Dorcas Montgomery, was born in Gibson County, Indiana on 1 April 1823. <sup>346,351,357</sup> She was later married in Gibson County to a man named Asa Knowles on 20 December 1837. <sup>351</sup> Asa, who was often referred to as "Big Asa," was calculated from his stated age at the time of his death to have been born in Gibson County, Indiana on 19 November 1817. <sup>346</sup> He was the son of Prettyman Marvel Knowles and Martha "Patsy" Greer. <sup>357</sup>

Asa and Dorcas eventually left Indiana and moved west into Menard County, Illinois, and it is there that Dorcas died on 27 August 1857.<sup>346</sup> After Dorcas passed away, Asa married for a second time on 15 March 1859 in Sangamon County, Illinois to a woman named Nancy Montgomery.<sup>354</sup> Nancy was the daughter of William Montgomery and Margaret "Peggy" Stone.<sup>357</sup> Asa had four additional children with Nancy; namely Martha Ellen, Margaret Dorcas, Arminda, and Arcinda.<sup>357</sup>

"Big" Asa Knowles died in Menard County, Illinois on 13 November 1863.<sup>346</sup> Both Dorcas and Asa were subsequently buried in the Irish Grove Cemetery at Middletown in Menard County.<sup>346</sup>

Issue: (Surname Knowles)

954. Samuel ----- b. 20 March 1840 in Gibson Co., IN.<sup>357</sup>  
 Stone m. (1) 28 December 1865 to Grace Isabel Terhune in Menard Co., IL.<sup>357,765</sup>  
 m. (2) Lois B. Barrett.<sup>357,839</sup>  
 d. 31 July 1908 at San Diego, San Diego Co., CA.<sup>738</sup>  
 bur. Mount Hope Cem., San Diego, San Diego Co., CA.<sup>840</sup>
955. John ----- b. 30 January 1842 in Gibson Co., IN.<sup>839</sup>  
 Lowery m. 5 November 1863 to Lucy E. Hickman in Menard Co., IL.  
 Ref:<sup>357,765</sup>  
 d. 6 June 1929 in San Bernardino Co., CA.<sup>738</sup>
956. Jacob ----- b. 30 January 1843 in Gibson Co., IN.<sup>839</sup>  
 Jefferson m. 26 March 1884 to Mary A. (Denton) McGary in Menard Co., IL.<sup>357,765</sup>  
 d. at Crystal Lake, Mc Henry Co., IL.<sup>839</sup>
957. Martin ----- b. 18 October 1844 in Gibson Co., IN.<sup>841</sup>  
 Van Buren m. 18 January 1866 to Melena Frances "Lena" Davis in Menard Co., IL.<sup>765</sup>  
 d. 1 January 1917 in Cleveland Co., OK.<sup>841</sup>  
 bur. Knowles Cem., Little Axe, Cleveland Co., OK.<sup>841</sup>
958. Prettyman -- b. 20 October 1846 in Menard Co., IL.<sup>346</sup>  
 Marvel m. 4 April 1867 to Melvina Stevens in Menard Co., IL.<sup>357,765</sup>  
 d. 22 March 1922 in Menard Co., IL.<sup>346</sup>  
 bur. Irish Grove Cem., Middletown, Menard Co., IL.<sup>346</sup>



959. Sarah ----- b. 28 August 1848 in Menard Co., IL. <sup>839</sup>  
 E. m. 29 October 1868 to Russell A. Demmon in Menard Co., IL.  
 Ref: <sup>765</sup>  
 d. (last found on the 1870 census of Menard Co., IL.) <sup>817</sup>  
 bur. Smoot Cem., Petersburg, Menard Co., IL. <sup>842</sup>
960. Thomas ----- b. 8 September 1850 in Menard Co., IL. <sup>357</sup>  
 Stone m. 22 August 1872 to Laura Ellen Hart in Menard Co., IL. <sup>357, 765</sup>  
 d. 13 October 1939 at Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA. <sup>738</sup>
961. Eli ----- b. 10 December 1851 in Menard Co., IL. <sup>357</sup>  
 Asa m. 6 October 1880 to Mary Emma Hart in Menard Co., IL. <sup>765</sup>  
 d. 25 March 1940 in Sangamon Co., IL. <sup>839</sup>
962. Louise ----- b. 4 December 1854 in Menard Co., IL. <sup>843</sup>  
 Anne m. 4 July 1872 to Oliver L. Stone in Logan Co., IL. <sup>765</sup>  
 d. 13 December 1954 in San Bernardino Co., CA. <sup>843</sup>
963. Jane ----- b. 9 May 1856 in Menard Co., IL. <sup>839</sup>
964. Elizabeth --- b. 8 June 1857 in Menard Co., IL. <sup>839</sup>  
 d. 27 August 1858 in Menard Co., IL. <sup>346</sup>  
 bur. Irish Grove Cem, Middletown, Menard Co., IL. <sup>346</sup>

314. **Matilda Stone.**

Matilda Stone, the daughter of Smith Thomas Stone and Mary "Polly" Montgomery, was calculated to have been born in Garrard County, Kentucky in 1810. <sup>358</sup> She was later married in Garrard County on 26 February 1827 to a man named Robert Montgomery Davis. <sup>194</sup> Robert, who was also a native of Kentucky, was calculated to have been born there in 1805. <sup>358</sup> He was the son of Edward Davis and Rachel Montgomery. <sup>844</sup>

Although Matilda and Robert appear to have settled in Mercer County, Kentucky for a few years after their marriage, they eventually returned to Garrard County, where they resided for about fifteen years. In about 1847 or 1848, however, they moved to Missouri, where they are found on the 1850 census residing in Fabius Township in Knox County. <sup>358</sup> Matilda appears to have died in Knox County, Missouri in about 1858/1859, as Robert is known to have married for a second time in 1860. <sup>359</sup>

After Matilda passed away, Robert moved to Texas, where he married for a second time to a woman named Susan Briscoe on 8 January 1860 in Kaufman County.<sup>359</sup>

Issue: (Surname Davis)

965. Mary ----- b. 28 April 1829 in Mercer Co., KY.<sup>845</sup>  
 Anne m. Garrett Smithey.<sup>845,846</sup>  
 d. 20 December 1903 in Lewis Co., MO.<sup>845</sup>  
 bur. Davis Cem., La Belle, Lewis Co., MO.<sup>845</sup>
966. Rachel ----- b. 15 May 1830 in Mercer Co., KY.<sup>847</sup>  
 m. 19 November 1848 John Kendrick Humphrey in KY.<sup>847</sup>  
 d. 4 October 1873 in Scotland Co., MO.<sup>847</sup>  
 bur. Bible Grove Christian Church Cem., Bible Grove, Scotland  
 Co., MO.<sup>847</sup>
967. Edward ----- b. 29 January 1832 in Garrard Co., KY.<sup>848</sup>  
 m. 28 April 1859 to Miranda Louise Lovett in Kaufman Co., TX.  
 Ref:<sup>359</sup>  
 d. 3 March 1908 at Ringgold, Montague Co., TX.<sup>848</sup>  
 bur. Ringgold Cem., Ringgold, Montague Co., TX.<sup>848</sup>
968. Nancy ----- b. calc. 1835 in Garrard Co., KY.<sup>358</sup>  
 Jane
969. Robert ----- b. 24 December 1837 in Garrard Co., KY.<sup>849</sup>  
 Montgomery m. 11 August 1859 to Mary Elizabeth "Betty" Lovett in Kaufman  
 Co., TX.<sup>359</sup>  
 d. 17 March 1908 in Rockwall Co., TX.<sup>849</sup>  
 bur. Rockwall Cem., Rockwall, Rockwall Co., TX.<sup>849</sup>
970. Sarah ----- b. calc. 1838 in Garrard Co., KY.<sup>358</sup>  
 E.
971. William ----- b. calc. 1841 in Garrard Co., KY.<sup>358</sup>  
 L.
972. Martha ----- b. calc. 1849 in Knox Co., MO.<sup>358</sup>  
 Ellen

315. **Melinda Stone.**

Melinda Stone, the daughter of Smith Thomas Stone and his wife, Mary "Polly" Montgomery, was born on 23 November 1812 in Garrard County, Kentucky.<sup>360,361</sup> She was later married on 16 May 1829 in Garrard County to a man named John William Hodges.<sup>194</sup> John, who was also a native of Garrard County, Kentucky had been born there in 1804.<sup>360</sup>

Although John and Melinda remained in Kentucky for about twenty years after their marriage, by the summer of 1850 they were residing at Round Grove in Marion County, Missouri.<sup>850</sup> According to the biographical portrait of John and Melinda's son, Archibald Weatherford Hodges, as well as his profile at WkiTree, John apparently died sometime during the month of September 1857 in Marion County, Missouri.<sup>360,361</sup> Melinda, on the other hand, survived John by about twenty-nine years, and was last found on the 1880 census of Knox County, Missouri residing with her daughter, Nancy Jane (Hodges) Bowen, and her family.<sup>851</sup> Melinda subsequently died in Knox County, Missouri on 8 April 1886.<sup>361</sup>

Issue: (Surname Hodges)

973. Mary ----- b. calc. 1830 in Garrard Co., KY. (I believe Mary's age on her  
Ann tombstone actually reads 34 y, 11 m, 3 d, which indicates a  
birth date of 30 April 1830)<sup>850,852</sup>  
m. 16 November 1851 to John Morgan in Marion Co., MO.<sup>258</sup>  
d. 2 April 1865 in Schuyler Co., MO.<sup>852</sup>  
bur. Fabius Cem., Schuyler Co., MO.<sup>852</sup>
974. William ----- b. calc. 1832 in Garrard Co., KY.<sup>850</sup>  
S. m. Sarah Elizabeth Humphrey in MO.<sup>361</sup>  
d. 31 January 1871 in Knox Co., MO.<sup>361,365</sup>  
bur. Newark Cem., Newark, Knox Co., MO.<sup>365</sup>
975. Archibald --- b. 26 February 1833 in Garrard Co., KY.<sup>361,853</sup>  
Weatherford m. 15 October 1857 to Ailsey Lowderback in Knox Co., MO.<sup>854</sup>  
d. 19 September 1921 in Knox Co., MO.<sup>361,853</sup>  
bur. Hazel Dell Cem., Goodland, Knox Co., MO.<sup>853</sup>
976. Sarah ----- b. 2 November 1834 in Garrard Co., KY.<sup>853</sup>  
Elizabeth m. 31 March 1863 to Thomas B. Bowen in Knox Co., MO.<sup>854</sup>  
d. 27 February 1920 in Knox Co., MO.<sup>853</sup>  
bur. Hazel Dell Cem., Goodland, Knox Co., MO.<sup>853</sup>

977. Margaret ---- b. calc. 1836 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>850</sup>  
C.
978. Esther ----- b. calc. 1838 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>850</sup>  
M.
979. John ----- b. calc. 1839 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>850</sup>  
T.
980. Robert ----- b. calc. 1842 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>850</sup>  
M.
981. Matilda ----- b. calc. 1843 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>850</sup>  
D.
982. George ----- b. calc. 1845 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>850</sup>  
N.
983. Nancy ----- b. 5 April 1848 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>855</sup>  
Jane m. (1) 30 January 1864 to Lucien Ashford in Scotland Co., MO.  
Ref: <sup>258</sup>  
m. (2) 22 December 1870 to John Adams Bowen in Knox Co.,  
MO. <sup>258</sup>  
d. 22 February 1900 in Knox Co., MO. <sup>855</sup>  
bur. Bowen Cem., Goodland, Knox Co., MO. <sup>855</sup>

### 316. Esther Stone.

Esther Stone, the daughter of Smith Thomas Stone and Mary "Polly" Montgomery, was born in Garrard County, Kentucky on 23 February 1815. <sup>362</sup> She was later married to a man named William Onstott on 21 December 1829 in Garrard County, Kentucky. <sup>194,362</sup> William, who had been born on 11 March 1802 in Kentucky, was the son of Nicholas Onstott and Maria Scherrfig. <sup>362,856</sup>

William Onstott died in Garrard County, Kentucky on 14 July 1882, while Esther died there on 28 September 1897. <sup>362</sup> Both William and Esther were subsequently buried in the Forks of the Dix River Baptist Church Cemetery at Lancaster in Garrard County, Kentucky. <sup>362</sup>

## Issue: (Surname Onstott)

984. Nicholas ---- b. 13 May 1831 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>856,857</sup>  
 m. 3 February 1863 to Georgia Ann Elliot in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>194</sup>  
 d. 27 February 1906 at Bloomfield, Davis Co., IA. <sup>857</sup>  
 bur. Dunnville Cem., Floris, Davis Co., IA. <sup>857</sup>
985. Levi ----- b. 25 January 1833 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>856</sup>  
 Allen m. 25 February 1869 to Minerva Boyle in Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>194</sup>  
 d. 4 April 1894 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>858</sup>
986. Mary ----- b. 24 April 1834 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>856,859</sup>  
 Ann m. 1 April 1852 to John M. Craig in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>194</sup>  
 d. 4 December 1879 in Trimble Co., KY. <sup>859</sup>  
 bur. Craig-Onstott-Gill Cem., Bedford, Trimble Co., KY. <sup>859</sup>
987. Henry ----- b. calc. 1836 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>343</sup>  
 Clay d. in Civil War. <sup>860</sup>
988. Sarah ----- b. 22 October 1838 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>730,856</sup>  
 E. m. 17 December 1867 to Alexander Bourne in Garrard Co., KY.  
 Ref: <sup>194</sup>  
 d. 22 March 1917 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>730</sup>  
 bur. Lancaster Cem., Lancaster, Garrard Co., KY. <sup>730</sup>
989. George ----- b. 12 July 1839 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>856,861</sup>  
 Washington m. 22 September 1864 to Mary Ann Barker in Garrard Co., KY.  
 Ref: <sup>194</sup>  
 d. 17 February 1920 in Daviess Co., KY. <sup>861</sup>  
 bur. Bethabara Baptist Church Cem., Habit, Daviess Co., KY.  
 Ref: <sup>861</sup>
990. William ----- b. calc. 1841 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>343</sup>  
 H. d. 24 March 1864 (Civil War). <sup>860</sup>
991. Robert ----- b. 8 May 1843 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>862</sup>  
 Montgomery m. 17 March 1874 to Elizabeth Bourne in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>194</sup>  
 d. 16 May 1908 in DeWitt Co., IL. <sup>862</sup>  
 bur. De Witt Cem., De Witt, De Witt Co., IL. <sup>862</sup>

992. Nancy ----- b. 15 June 1845 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>862</sup>  
 Jane m. 7 September 1865 to James M. Reynolds in Garrard Co., KY.  
 Ref: <sup>194</sup>  
 d. 15 March 1914 in De Witt Co., IL. <sup>862</sup>  
 bur. De Witt Cem., De Witt, De Witt Co., IL. <sup>862</sup>
993. Jeremiah --- b. ca. 1846 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>856</sup>  
 L. d. 1864 (Civil War). <sup>860</sup>
994. Ephraim ---- b. 15 June 1848 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>362,856</sup>  
 S. m. (remained single). <sup>856</sup>  
 d. 11 April 1877 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>362</sup>  
 bur. Forks of the Dix River Baptist Church Cem., Garrard Co.,  
 KY. <sup>362</sup>
995. Martha ----- b. 28 December 1849 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>101,856,863</sup>  
 Ann m. 27 December 1870 to Commodore Caldwell in Garrard Co.,  
 KY. <sup>194</sup>  
 d. 19 December 1912 in Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>101,863</sup>  
 bur. Double Springs Cem., Waynesburg, Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>863</sup>
996. Matthew ---- b. ca. 1852 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>856</sup>
997. John ----- b. 6 March 1853 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>363</sup>  
 Thomas m. 2 March 1874 to Elizabeth Dennis in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>194</sup>  
 d. 7 February 1907 at Bryantsville, Garrard Co., KY. <sup>363</sup>  
 bur. Mount Hebron Baptist Church Cem., Garrard Co., KY. <sup>363</sup>
998. Isaac ----- b. 5 May 1854 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>856</sup>  
 Allen m. 8 October 1874 to Peachie Boyle Ray in Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>194</sup>  
 d. 3 July 1911 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>101,730</sup>  
 bur. Lancaster Cem., Lancaster, Garrard Co., KY. <sup>730</sup>
999. Susan ----- b. 23 December 1857 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>101,856,864</sup>  
 Catherine m. 23 December 1874 to Bertram Spratt in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>194</sup>  
 d. 16 May 1936 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>101,864</sup>  
 bur. Richmond Cem., Richmond, Madison Co., KY. <sup>864</sup>

317. **Elizabeth "Eliza" Stone.**

Elizabeth Stone, the daughter of Smith Thomas Stone and Mary "Polly" Montgomery, was born on 10 March 1816 in Garrard County, Kentucky.<sup>363</sup> She was later married in Garrard County to a man named Joseph Barker on 17 December 1834.<sup>194</sup> Joseph, who was the son of Richard Barker and Charlotte Crockett, was calculated to have been born in Kentucky in about 1803.<sup>288,341</sup>

After their marriage, Joseph and Elizabeth settled on a farm in the vicinity of Bryantsville in Garrard County, Kentucky, where they appear to have resided for the remainder of their lives.<sup>343</sup> According to the 1880 census of Garrard County, Joseph was "paralyzed" and Elizabeth was "nearly blind."<sup>341</sup> Elizabeth died in Garrard County, Kentucky on 29 November 1883, and was buried in the Mount Hebron Baptist Church Cemetery there.<sup>363</sup> Although Joseph is believed to have also died in Garrard County, Kentucky, the actual date of his death has not been determined. One source that I have seen, however, shows that he died on 21 September 1895, but I personally have not been able to confirm this.

Issue: (Surname Barker)

1000. Smith ----- b. 9 October 1835 in Garrard Co., KY.<sup>865</sup>  
 m. 30 September 1857 to Martha Barnes in Garrard Co., KY.<sup>194</sup>  
 d. 26 December 1918 in Jessamine Co., KY.<sup>865</sup>  
 bur. Thomas Reynolds Cem., Nicholasville, Jessamine Co., KY.  
 Ref:<sup>865</sup>
1001. Richard ----- b. 16 April 1838 in Garrard Co., KY.<sup>861</sup>  
 m. 23 July 1862 to Ellen Dale "Nellie" Anderson in Garrard Co., KY.<sup>737</sup>  
 d. 13 April 1914 in Daviess Co., KY.<sup>861</sup>  
 bur. Bethabara Baptist Church Cem., Habit, Daviess Co., KY.  
 Ref:<sup>861</sup>
1002. America ----- b. 28 November 1839 in Garrard Co., KY. (year on tombstone is believed to be incorrect)<sup>861</sup>  
 m. 14 November 1855 to James Ray in Garrard Co., KY.<sup>194</sup>  
 d. 22 November 1907 in Daviess Co., KY.<sup>861</sup>  
 bur. Bethabara Baptist Church Cem., Habit, Daviess Co., KY.  
 Ref:<sup>861</sup>

1003. Mary ----- b. 18 March 1842 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>861</sup>  
 Ann m. 22 September 1864 to George Washington Onstott in  
 Garrard Co., KY. <sup>194</sup>  
 d. 30 January 1917 in Daviess Co., KY. <sup>861</sup>  
 bur. Bethabara Baptist Church Cem., Habit, Daviess Co., KY.  
 Ref: <sup>861</sup>
1004. James ----- b. 1843 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>866</sup>  
 W. m. 14 March 1869 to Mary A. Bright in Lewis Co., MO. <sup>258</sup>  
 d. 15 May 1910 in Lewis Co., MO. <sup>749,866</sup>  
 bur. Riverview Cem., La Grange, Lewis Co., MO. <sup>866</sup>
1005. Robert ----- b. calc. 1844 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>343</sup>
1006. Willis ----- b. 27 February 1846 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>861</sup>  
 Spencer m. 1878 to Malinda F. Barker in KY. <sup>735,867</sup>  
 d. 4 June 1914 in Daviess Co., KY. <sup>861</sup>  
 bur. Bethabara Baptist Church Cem., Habit, Daviess Co., KY.  
 Ref: <sup>861</sup>
1007. John ----- b. calc. 1849 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>343</sup>  
 P.
1008. Martha ----- b. 18 May 1851 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>868</sup>  
 A. m. 16 October 1873 to William M. Pagan in Barnett Co., KY. <sup>194</sup>  
 "Mattie" d. 11 December 1910 in Daviess Co., KY. <sup>868</sup>  
 bur. Thruston Cem., Thruston, Daviess Co., KY. <sup>868</sup>
1009. Isaac ----- b. 22 August 1853 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>363</sup>  
 Allen m. 9 October 1873 to Clara W. Barnes in Jessamine Co., KY. <sup>328</sup>  
 d. 9 January 1932 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>363</sup>  
 bur. Mount Hebron Baptist Church Cem., Garrard Co., KY. <sup>363</sup>
1010. Sarah ----- b. calc. 1856 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>869</sup>  
 H.  
 "Sally"
1011. George ----- b. 3 May 1857 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>870</sup>  
 S. d. 10 August 1858 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>101</sup>



1012. Joshua ----- b. 25 September 1861 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>101,730</sup>  
 Burdett m. 12 June 1883 to Mary Margaret Barnes in Garrard Co., KY.  
 Ref: <sup>194</sup>  
 d. 1 January 1944 in Fayette Co., Ky. <sup>101,730</sup>  
 bur. Lancaster Cem., Lancaster, Garrard Co., KY. <sup>730</sup>

318. **Ephraim M. Stone.**

Ephraim M. Stone, the son of Smith Thomas Stone and his wife, Mary "Polly" Montgomery, was born in Garrard County, Kentucky in 1818. <sup>362</sup> He was later married to a woman named Ann Mariah Hudson on 26 December 1839 in Mercer County, Kentucky. <sup>63</sup> Ann, who had been born on 19 July 1815 in Mercer County, Kentucky, was the daughter of Robert Hudson and Nancy Lightfoot. <sup>364,871</sup> She was also the sister of the Pendleton Hudson who married Ephraim's sister, Sarah "Sally" Stone. <sup>364</sup>

Ephraim Stone subsequently died on 6 October 1849 in Garrard County, Kentucky, and was buried in the Forks of the Dix River Baptist Church Cemetery at Lancaster in Garrard County. <sup>362,364</sup> Ann, on the other hand, was last found on the 1850 federal census of Mercer County, Kentucky residing with her parents and five children in District #2. <sup>121</sup>

Ann died in Mercer County, Kentucky on 15 August 1856, and was buried in the New Providence Presbyterian Cemetery at McAfee in Mercer County. <sup>364,871</sup> (**NOTE:** The ages of Ephraim and Ann's four youngest children are estimates only, as the ages shown in the 1850 census of Mercer County, Kentucky appear to be off by one or two years). <sup>121</sup>

Issue: (Surname Stone)

1013. Martha ----- b. 29 November 1840 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>871</sup>  
 "Mattie" m. (remained single). <sup>871</sup>  
 d. 15 August 1864 in Mercer Co., KY. <sup>871</sup>  
 bur. New Providence Presbyterian Cem., McAfee, Mercer Co.,  
 KY. <sup>871</sup>
1014. John ----- b. ca. 1842 in Garrard Co., KY.
1015. Nancy ----- b. ca. 1844 in Garrard Co., KY.
1016. Taylor ----- b. ca. 1846 in Garrard Co., KY.

1017. James ----- b. ca. 1848 in Garrard Co., KY.

319. **Sarah "Sally" Stone.**

Sarah Stone, the daughter of Smith Thomas Stone and his wife, Mary "Polly" Montgomery, was born on 9 September 1822 in Garrard County, Kentucky.<sup>365</sup> She was later married on 27 December 1841 in Garrard County to a man named Pendleton Hudson.<sup>194</sup> Pendleton, who had been born on 27 November 1817 in Mercer County, Kentucky was the son of Robert Hudson and Nancy Lightfoot.<sup>364,365</sup> He was also the brother of the Ann Mariah Hudson who married Sarah's brother, Ephraim M. Stone.<sup>364</sup>

After their marriage, Sarah and Pendleton remained in Garrard County, Kentucky for several years. Sometime prior to 1850, however, they left Kentucky and moved to Knox County, Missouri, where they settled on a farm in Fabius Township.<sup>358</sup> Sarah (Stone) Hudson died in Knox County, Missouri on 24 October 1905, while Pendleton died there on 4 May 1907.<sup>365</sup> Both were subsequently buried in the Newark Cemetery at Newark in Knox County.<sup>365</sup>

According to the 1900 federal census of Knox County, Sarah and Pendleton were the parents of five children, four of whom were still living.<sup>872</sup>

Issue: (Surname Hudson)

1018. Clinton ----- b. June 1843 in Garrard Co., KY.<sup>873,874</sup>  
 B. F. m. 22 September 1870 to Louisa Magdalena DeHaven in Pettis Co., MO.<sup>747</sup>  
 d. 26 June 1943 in Weld Co., CO.<sup>874</sup>  
 bur. Linn Grove Cem., Greeley, Weld Co., CO.<sup>874</sup>

1019. William ----- b. 22 May 1845 in Garrard Co., KY.<sup>875</sup>  
 Marion m. (1) 3 April 1867 to Laura Jane Shotten in Knox Co., MO.<sup>854</sup>  
 m. (2) Lucretia B. (Anderson) Minor McCracken in Knox Co., MO. (widow of (1) Gideon C. Minor and (2) S. P. "Port" McCracken)<sup>875</sup>  
 d. 7 December 1939 in Knox Co., MO.<sup>875</sup>  
 bur. Mount Salem Cem., Newark, Knox Co., MO.<sup>875</sup>

1020. (unknown) -- b. probably in Garrard Co., KY.<sup>872</sup>  
 d. believed to have died young.

1021. John ----- b. 20 October 1850 in Knox Co., MO. <sup>801,876</sup>  
 Allen m. 25 March 1876 to Erena E. Smith in Knox Co., MO. <sup>258</sup>  
 d. 30 December 1943 at Quincy, Adams Co., IL. <sup>801,876</sup>  
 bur. Lewistown Cem., Lewistown, Lewis Co., MO. <sup>876</sup>
1022. Robert ----- b. 26 September 1856 in Knox Co., MO. <sup>875</sup>  
 C. m. 14 February 1883 to Etta Berry in Knox Co., MO. <sup>258</sup>  
 d. 9 January 1939 in Knox Co., MO. <sup>749,875</sup>  
 bur. Mount Salem Cem., Newark, Knox Co., MO. <sup>875</sup>

320. **Mary Stone.**

Mary Stone, the daughter of Smith Thomas Stone and Mary "Polly" Montgomery, was born between 1825 and 1830 in Garrard County, Kentucky. <sup>342</sup> No additional information has been found concerning this individual.

321. **George W. Stone.**

George W. Stone, the son of Smith Thomas Stone and Mary "Polly" Montgomery, was born between 1825 and 1830 in Garrard County, Kentucky. <sup>342</sup> George, who was a farmer by trade, apparently remained single throughout his life. He died in Garrard County from consumption on 28 November 1856. <sup>101</sup>

322. **Robert Spencer Stone.**

Robert Spencer Stone, the son of Smith Thomas Stone and Mary "Polly" Montgomery, was born in Garrard County, Kentucky on 18 August 1828. <sup>363</sup> He was later married in Garrard County on 29 October 1850 to a woman named Margaret Hutchinson (also written Hutcherson). <sup>194</sup> Margaret, who was also a native of Garrard County, Kentucky, had been born there on 10 October 1832. <sup>363</sup> She was the daughter of James Hutchinson and Maria Mayfield. <sup>194,877</sup>

After their marriage, Robert and Margaret resided at Lancaster in Garrard County, Kentucky, where Robert worked as a miller. <sup>340</sup> Robert Stone died in Garrard County, Kentucky on 4 January 1880, while Margaret died there on 6 April 1908. <sup>363</sup> Both Robert and Margaret were subsequently buried in the Mount Hebron Baptist Church Cemetery in Garrard County. <sup>363</sup>

## Issue: (Surname Stone)

1023. John ----- b. 29 September 1852 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>363,735</sup>  
 F. m. 28 June 1877 to Martha Jane "Mattie" Hardin in Garrard Co.,  
 KY. (divorced) <sup>194,878,879</sup>  
 d. 20 May 1922 at Lexington, Fayette Co., KY. <sup>363</sup>  
 bur. Mount Hebron Baptist Church Cem., Garrard Co., KY. <sup>363</sup>
1024. Elizabeth --- b. 20 February 1854 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>735</sup>
1025. George ----- b. 24 November 1856 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>363,735</sup>  
 T. m. (remained single). <sup>363</sup>  
 d. 17 August 1911 in Garrard Co., KY. (suicide) <sup>101,363</sup>  
 bur. Mount Hebron Baptist Church Cem., Garrard Co., KY. <sup>363</sup>
1026. Robert ----- b. 28 September 1859 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>735</sup>  
 Allen m. 22 December 1881 to Harriet Elizabeth Broaddus in Garrard  
 "Bob" Co., KY. <sup>194</sup>  
 d. 21 February 1939 at Portsmouth, Scioto Co., OH. <sup>281</sup>  
 bur. Lancaster Cem., Lancaster, Garrard Co., KY. <sup>730</sup>
1027. Oliver ----- b. 20 May 1863 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>101,880</sup>  
 Perry m. 13 April 1882 to Time Wall Willham in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>194</sup>  
 d. 11 June 1934 in Fayette Co., KY. <sup>101,880</sup>  
 bur. Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, Fayette Co., KY. <sup>880</sup>
1028. James ----- b. 26 November 1865 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>363</sup>  
 Smith m. 30 September 1886 to Annie Scrivner in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>881</sup>  
 d. 21 June 1946 in Fayette Co., KY. <sup>363</sup>  
 bur. Mount Hebron Baptist Church Cem., Garrard Co., KY. <sup>363</sup>
1029. Mary ----- b. 18 March 1867 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>101,363</sup>  
 Mariah m. 5 October 1882 to Frank Wolford Montgomery in Garrard  
 Co., KY. <sup>194</sup>  
 d. 16 July 1926 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>101,363</sup>  
 bur. Mount Hebron Baptist Church Cem., Garrard Co., KY. <sup>363</sup>
1030. Margaret ---- b. 27 April 1872 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>363</sup>  
 L. m. 26 December 1889 to Andrew Burdett Clark in Garrard Co.,  
 KY. <sup>63,363</sup>  
 d. 15 September 1902 in Madison Co., KY. <sup>363</sup>  
 bur. Mount Hebron Baptist Church Cem., Garrard Co., KY. <sup>363</sup>

323. Thomas Smith Stone.

Thomas Smith Stone, the son of Smith Thomas Stone and his wife, Mary "Polly" Montgomery, was born in Garrard County, Kentucky on 22 September 1830.<sup>366</sup> He was later married in Garrard County on 6 August 1863 to a woman named Margaret K. "Maggie" Runyon.<sup>194</sup> Margaret, who had been born on 1 April 1841 in Kentucky, was the daughter of Asa Runyon and Mary Arthur.<sup>366,882</sup>

After their marriage, Thomas and Margaret settled on a farm near Lancaster in Garrard County, Kentucky, where they appear to have resided throughout their married life together.<sup>869</sup> Margaret died on 31 March 1902 in Garrard County, Kentucky, while Thomas died there on 28 June 1908.<sup>366</sup>

Issue: (Surname Stone)

1031. Mary ----- b. 17 August 1864 in Garrard Co., KY.<sup>366,883</sup>  
 Jane m. 18 September 1883 to James L. "Jim" Woner in Garrard Co.,  
 "Mollie" KY.<sup>63</sup>  
 d. 22 January 1939 at Cameron, Clinton Co., MO.<sup>883</sup>  
 bur. Graceland Cem., Cameron, Clinton Co., MO.<sup>883</sup>
1032. Silas ----- b. 5 September 1866 in Garrard Co., KY.<sup>366</sup>  
 Smith m. 24 December 1885 to Ethel Crutchfield in Jessamine Co.,  
 KY.<sup>328</sup>  
 d. 2 July 1951 at East St. Louis, St. Clair Co., IL.<sup>366</sup>  
 bur. Sunset Hill Cem., Glen Carbon, Madison Co., IL.<sup>366</sup>
1033. Lula ----- b. 11 September 1868 at Lancaster, Garrard Co., KY.<sup>101,366,884</sup>  
 Belle m. 19 March 1885 to Cyrus Daley in Garrard Co., KY.<sup>194</sup>  
 d. 8 July 1952 at Moreland, Lincoln Co., KY.<sup>101,884</sup>  
 bur. Hustonville Cemetery, Hustonville, Lincoln Co., KY.<sup>884</sup>
1034. Minnie ----- b. 28 September 1870 in Garrard Co., KY.<sup>101,366,730</sup>  
 M. m. (1) 10 December 1890 to James W. Harvey in Garrard Co.,  
 KY.<sup>194</sup>  
 m. (2) ca. 1901 to Harvey Green Poynter in Garrard Co., KY.  
 Ref: <sup>101,878,885</sup>  
 d. 4 April 1922 in Lincoln Co., KY.<sup>101,730</sup>  
 bur. Lancaster Cem., Lancaster, Garrard Co., KY.<sup>730</sup>
1035. Thomas ----- b. 11 November 1872 in Garrard Co., KY.<sup>366</sup>  
 A. d. young.<sup>366</sup>

1036. Margaret ---- b. 10 July 1875 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>870</sup>  
 B. m. 20 October 1897 to Ralph Clayton Arnold in Garrard Co., KY.  
 "Maggie" Ref: <sup>63</sup>  
 d. 5 March 1945 in Richland Co., SC. <sup>886</sup>  
 bur. Greenlawn Memorial Park, Columbia, Richland Co., SC.  
 Ref: <sup>886</sup>
1037. William ----- b. 7 April 1880 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>366,887</sup>  
 Burnette m. 16 April 1902 to Ella Huston Leavell in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>194</sup>  
 d. 8 June 1962 in Daviess Co., MO. <sup>887</sup>  
 bur. Kidder Cem., Kidder, Caldwell Co., MO. <sup>887</sup>

324. **Isaac A. Stone.**

Isaac A. Stone, the son of Smith Thomas Stone and Mary "Polly" Montgomery, was calculated to have been born in 1834 in Garrard County, Kentucky. <sup>343</sup> No additional information has been found concerning this individual.

325. **Sarah "Sally" Stone.**

Sarah "Sally" Stone, the eldest child of Elias Barbee Stone and his wife, Catherine Houston Lindsey, was born on 11 April 1814 in Scott County, Kentucky. <sup>372</sup> She was later married on 10 November 1831 to a man named William Robinson Hale in Fayette County, Indiana. <sup>126</sup> William Robinson Hale, who had been born in Flemming County, Kentucky on 6 March 1805, was the son of Abraham Robinson Hale and Amanda Amelia Pickrell. <sup>372</sup> He was also the brother of the John Queally Hale who married Sarah's sister, Katherine Lindsey Stone. <sup>372</sup>

Although William and Sarah remained in Kentucky for about twenty years after their marriage, they eventually moved to Wabash County, Indiana, where they are found on the 1850 census residing on a farm in Liberty Township. <sup>888</sup> Upon settling in Wabash County, Indiana, William and Sarah appear to have resided there for the remainder of their lives.

William Hale subsequently died on 31 December 1880 in Wabash County, Indiana, while Sarah died there on 20 December 1885. <sup>372</sup> Sarah's will, which had been written on 15 January 1884, was later admitted for probate before the Wabash County, Indiana Court on 31 December 1885. <sup>889</sup> Both William and Sarah were buried in the Hale Cemetery in Wabash County, Indiana. <sup>372</sup>

## Issue: (Surname Hale)

1038. Jerome ----- b. 10 September 1832 in IN. <sup>372</sup>  
 Stone m. 20 December 1867 to Sarah E. "Sally" Sparks in Wabash  
 Co., IN. <sup>58</sup>  
 d. 21 May 1905 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>372</sup>  
 bur. Hale Cem., Wabash Co., IN. <sup>372</sup>
1039. Emily ----- b. 14 February 1834 in Rush Co., IN. <sup>372</sup>  
 Memphis m. 5 October 1853 to Moses B. Wellman in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>58</sup>  
 d. 26 March 1914 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>372</sup>  
 bur. Hale Cem., Wabash Co., IN. <sup>372</sup>
1040. Flavius ----- b. 20 May 1836 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>372,405</sup>  
 Josephus m. 16 March 1862 to Mary Elizabeth Banister in Wabash Co.,  
 IN. <sup>58</sup>  
 d. 2 October 1910 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>372,405</sup>  
 bur. Hale Cem., Wabash Co., IN. <sup>372</sup>
1041. Garland ----- b. 17 May 1839 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>372</sup>  
 Spencer m. 23 April 1878 to Mary Ann Schwenk (Swank) at Grand  
 Rapids, Kent Co., MI. <sup>288</sup>  
 d. 9 May 1917 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>372</sup>  
 bur. Hale Cem., Wabash Co., IN. <sup>372</sup>
1042. William ----- b. 31 August 1842 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>372</sup>  
 Pickrell m. 16 April 1876 to Emma C. (Fiske) Cutter in Miami Co., IN.  
 (divorced) <sup>119,890</sup>  
 d. 9 June 1920 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>372</sup>  
 bur. Hale Cem., Wabash Co., IN. <sup>372</sup>
1043. Selden ----- b. 26 October 1846 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>834</sup>  
 Bloomfield m. Sally E. (MNU) in IN. <sup>834</sup>  
 d. 18 November 1868 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>834</sup>
1044. Katherine --- b. 17 February 1848 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>372</sup>  
 Amelia m. 11 June 1868 to Luman Birch Black in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>58</sup>  
 "Kate" d. 10 November 1917 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>372</sup>  
 bur. Hale Cem., Wabash Co., IN. <sup>372</sup>

1045. Helen ----- b. 5 April 1852 in Wabash Co., IN. (calc. from tombstone) <sup>372</sup>  
 Sally d. 21 August 1870 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>372</sup>  
 bur. Hale Cem., Wabash Co., IN. <sup>372</sup>
1046. Homer ----- b. 1 January 1857 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>110</sup>  
 Hopewell m. 24 September 1901 to Ida Sterling in Morgan Co., IN. <sup>58</sup>  
 d. 18 September 1941 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>110</sup>  
 bur. Boundary Line Cem., La Fontaine, Wabash Co., IN. <sup>110</sup>

### 326. John Lindsey Stone.

John Lindsey Stone, the son of Elias Barbee Stone and Catherine Houston Lindsey, was born in Scott County, Kentucky on 16 November 1815. <sup>367,373</sup> In 1821, John accompanied his parents on their move from Kentucky to Indiana, where they settled first in Fayette County. <sup>367</sup> John was apparently married twice during his life. He married first to a woman named Elizabeth C. Ginn on 26 February 1835 in Fayette County, Indiana. <sup>58,367</sup> Elizabeth, who had been born on 16 March 1816 in Indiana, was the daughter of Gabriel Ginn and Hannah Wood. <sup>373</sup>

In 1839, John and Elizabeth moved to Wabash County, Indiana, where they settled in Liberty Township. <sup>367</sup> Elizabeth, who was the mother of ten children by John, died in Wabash County on 18 February 1858. <sup>367,373</sup>

After the death of his first wife, John married for a second time to a woman named Amelia Fearis (also written Farris). <sup>58,367</sup> This marriage took place in Wabash County, Indiana on 27 February 1859. <sup>367</sup> Amelia, who had been born in Lewis County, Kentucky on 2 July 1812, was the daughter of George Fearis and Mary Taylor. <sup>367,373,891</sup> There were no issue from John's second marriage to Amelia. Amelia died in Wabash County, Indiana on 18 March 1887, while John Stone died there on 24 April 1901. <sup>21,373</sup> John, and both of his wives were buried in the Stone Cemetery in Wabash County. <sup>373</sup>

Issue from 1st marriage: (Surname Stone)

1047. Francis ----- b. 2 October 1837 in Fayette Co., IN. (twin) <sup>367</sup>  
 Edwin m. 2 April 1857 to Melissa E. Williams in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>892</sup>  
 d. 12 January 1918 at Wabash, Wabash Co., IN. <sup>893</sup>  
 bur. Matlock Cem., Wabash, Wabash Co., IN. <sup>893</sup>



1048. Francenia b. 2 October 1837 in Fayette Co., IN. <sup>367,894</sup>  
 Evaline m. 12 September 1858 to Francis M. Calfee in Wabash Co., IN.  
 Ref: <sup>892</sup>  
 d. 7 February 1915 at La Fontaine, Wabash Co., IN. <sup>894</sup>  
 bur. La Fontaine IOOF Cem., La Fontaine, Wabash Co., IN. <sup>894</sup>
1049. (unknown) -- b. in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>367</sup>  
 d. young. <sup>367</sup>
1050. Catherine --- b. 23 March 1841 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>894</sup>  
 Hannah m. 4 September 1859 to Francis M. Collins in Wabash Co., IN.  
 Ref: <sup>892</sup>  
 d. 16 July 1927 in IN. <sup>894</sup>  
 bur. La Fontaine IOOF Cem., La Fontaine, Wabash Co., IN. <sup>894</sup>
1051. (unknown) -- b. in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>367</sup>  
 d. young. <sup>367</sup>
1052. Martha ----- b. 7 February 1845 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>894</sup>  
 Anne m. (1) 13 August 1862 to Thomas Jefferson Matlock in Wabash  
 Co., IN. <sup>58,892,895</sup>  
 m. (2) 9 May 1866 to John W. Munden in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>892</sup>  
 m. (3) 25 December 1881 to John Lobdell Hummel in Wabash  
 Co., IN. <sup>58,892,896</sup>  
 d. 19 March 1930 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>894</sup>  
 bur. La Fontaine IOOF Cem., La Fontaine, Wabash Co., IN. <sup>894</sup>
1053. Lydia ----- b. 20 March 1848 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>894</sup>  
 Ellen m. 23 December 1875 to George W. Fearis in Wabash Co., IN.  
 Ref: <sup>58</sup>  
 d. 1909 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>894</sup>  
 bur. La Fontaine IOOF Cem., La Fontaine, Wabash Co., IN. <sup>894</sup>
1054. Mary ----- b. 12 February 1850 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>897</sup>  
 Viola m. 6 February 1889 to Robert Stewart in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>21</sup>  
 d. 14 April 1915 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>897</sup>  
 bur. Emery Cem., La Fontaine, Wabash Co., IN. <sup>897</sup>
1055. Amanda ---- b. 28 June 1852 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>894</sup>  
 Elizabeth m. 22 May 1869 to James M. Goff in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>892</sup>  
 d. 6 September 1906 in Grant Co., IN. <sup>894</sup>  
 bur. La Fontaine IOOF Cem., La Fontaine, Wabash Co., IN. <sup>894</sup>

1056. (unknown) -- b. in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>367</sup>  
d. young. <sup>367</sup>

327. **Martha Jane Stone.**

Martha Jane Stone, the daughter of Elias Barbee Stone and his wife, Catherine Houston Lindsey, was born in Scott County, Kentucky on 29 July 1817. <sup>374,375</sup> She was later married in Fayette County, Indiana on 1 May 1834 to a man named Henry William McPherson. <sup>21,58</sup> Henry, who was born on 19 December 1811 at Baltimore, Maryland, was the son of William Henry McPherson and Mary Stickney. <sup>375,898</sup>

In 1835, approximately one year after they were married, Martha and Henry moved to Wabash County, Indiana, where they resided for approximately forty years. <sup>898,899</sup> In 1876, however, Martha and Henry left Indiana and moved to Greene County, Missouri, where they settled in the town of Springfield. <sup>898,899</sup>

Henry, who was a Christian Church minister, died on 8 July 1898 at Springfield, Missouri. <sup>375,898</sup> Martha, on the other hand, died on 9 April 1907 at Memphis in Shelby County, Tennessee. <sup>374</sup> Her remains were subsequently returned to Springfield, Missouri, however, where both Martha and Henry were buried in the Maple Park Cemetery. <sup>374,375</sup>

Issue: (Surname McPherson)

1057. William ----- b. 30 March 1835 in IN. <sup>373</sup>  
Alexander d. 2 June 1851 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>373</sup>  
bur. Stone Cem., Wabash Co., IN. <sup>373</sup>

1058. Catherine --- b. 25 August 1837 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>110</sup>  
Ann m. 10 March 1858 to Jesse David Scott in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>58</sup>  
"Kitty" d. 5 August 1871 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>110</sup>  
bur. Boundary Line Cem., La Fontaine, Wabash Co., IN. <sup>110</sup>

1059. Elias ----- b. 8 August 1839 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>900</sup>  
B. m. 16 August 1863 to Annie E. Cassatt in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>58</sup>  
d. 19 June 1895 at Springfield, Greene Co., MO. <sup>900</sup>  
bur. Springfield National Cem., Springfield, Greene Co., MO. <sup>900</sup>

1060. Mary ----- b. 4 July 1842 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>899</sup>  
 L. m. (1) 3 December 1857 to Allen C. Scott in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>58</sup>  
 m. (2) Joseph Smith. <sup>899</sup>  
 d. 24 August 1911 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>899</sup>
1061. Joseph ----- b. 28 November 1844 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>373</sup>  
 H. d. 28 September 1846 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>373</sup>  
 bur. Stone Cem., Wabash Co., IN. <sup>373</sup>
1062. Josephine -- b. 1 January 1847 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>897</sup>  
 A. m. 27 September 1866 to Jerome H. Scott in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>58</sup>  
 "Josie" d. 13 November 1910 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>897</sup>  
 bur. Emery Cem., La Fontaine, Wabash Co., IN. <sup>897</sup>
1063. Walter ----- b. 19 May 1848 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>749</sup>  
 Francis m. (1) 17 February 1870 to Julia Armstrong in Wabash Co., IN.  
 Ref: <sup>58</sup>  
 m. (2) 24 November 1872 to Matilda E. Stephens in Wabash  
 Co., IN. <sup>58</sup>  
 d. 25 March 1914 in Jackson Co., MO. <sup>749</sup>  
 bur. Forest Hill Cem., Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO. <sup>749</sup>
1064. Albert ----- b. 14 January 1852 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>901</sup>  
 S. m. 1 December 1872 to Julia C. Boyer in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>119</sup>  
 d. 25 October 1919 at Ash Grove, Greene Co., MO. <sup>901</sup>  
 bur. Ash Grove Cem., Ash Grove, Greene Co., MO. <sup>901</sup>
1065. Martha ----- b. 1 September 1854 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>375</sup>  
 Jane m. 1 June 1873 to John Howe Brady in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>58</sup>  
 "Jenny" d. 26 August 1886 at Springfield, Greene Co., MO. <sup>375</sup>  
 bur. Maple Park Cem., Springfield, Greene Co., MO. <sup>375</sup>

### 328. Spencer Allen Stone.

Spencer Allen Stone, the son of Elias Barbee Stone and his wife, Catherine Houston Lindsey, was born in Lincoln County, Kentucky on 13 July 1819. <sup>118</sup> He was later married on 12 November 1840 in Fayette County, Indiana to a woman named Ellenor Dailey. <sup>21,118,119</sup> Ellenor, who had been born on 20 June 1821 in Kentucky, was the daughter of Major William Dailey. <sup>21,118</sup>

After their marriage, Spencer and Ellenor remained in Fayette County, Indiana, where they were subsequently found on the 1850 census residing on a farm in Orange Township.<sup>370</sup> Unfortunately, both Spencer and Ellenor died in Fayette County, Indiana of fever.<sup>21</sup> Spencer died there on 15 March 1854, while Ellenor died there on 7 August 1854.<sup>21,118</sup> Spencer and Eleanor were both buried in the Old Orange Cemetery at Orange in Fayette County.<sup>118</sup>

Issue: (Surname Stone)

1066. William ----- b. 12 January 1842 in Fayette Co., IN.<sup>902</sup>  
 Dailey m. 19 May 1868 to Nancy Anna Ford in Wabash Co., IN.<sup>892</sup>  
 d. 20 April 1928 at Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., CA.<sup>738,902</sup>  
 bur. Mountain View Cemetery and Mausoleum, Altadena, Los Angeles Co., CA.<sup>902</sup>
1067. Didema ----- b. 9 May 1845 in Fayette Co., IN.<sup>21</sup>  
 F. m. 26 August 1866 to Fielding B. White in Wabash Co., IN.<sup>892</sup>  
 "Dema" d. 1900 at Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., CO.<sup>21,903</sup>  
 bur. 13 October 1900 Evergreen Cem., Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., CO.<sup>903</sup>
1068. Elias ----- b. March 1847 in Fayette Co., IN.<sup>904</sup>  
 B. m. (remained single).  
 d. 24 April 1913 in Leavenworth Co., KS.<sup>905</sup>  
 bur. Leavenworth National Cem., Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co., KS.<sup>905</sup>
1069. Charles ----- b. 2 May 1848 in Fayette Co., IN.<sup>906,907</sup>  
 Curtis m. 21 October 1869 to Euphrasia Thomas in Wabash Co., IN.  
 Ref:<sup>892,907</sup>  
 d. 24 August 1935 at Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO.<sup>906,907</sup>  
 bur. Mount Hope Cem., Ellis, Ellis Co., KS.<sup>906</sup>
1070. Katherine --- b. 17 August 1850 in Fayette Co., IN.<sup>843,908</sup>  
 m. 28 March 1875 to Adelbert Lamoreaux at Gilman, Iroquois Co., IL.<sup>354</sup>  
 d. 12 December 1943 in Los Angeles Co., CA.<sup>843,908</sup>  
 bur. San Gabriel Cem., San Gabriel, Los Angeles Co., CA.<sup>908</sup>

1071. Spencer ---- b. 1 April 1853 in Fayette Co., IN. <sup>446,749,909</sup>  
 Allen m. 17 August 1876 to Lucinda A. Garr in Livingston Co., MO. <sup>258</sup>  
 d. 12 April 1931 at Chillicothe, Livingston Co., MO. <sup>446,749</sup>  
 bur. Edgewood Cem., Chillicothe, Livingston Co., MO. <sup>446</sup>

329. Silas Henry Stone.

Silas Henry Stone, the son of Elias Barbee Stone and Catherine Houston Lindsey, was born in Lincoln County, Kentucky on 30 October 1821. <sup>21,110,367</sup> He was later married in Rush County, Indiana on 31 August 1845 to a woman named Emily Carothers. <sup>126,367</sup> Emily, who was born on 23 April 1824 in Kentucky, was the daughter of Gabriel Carothers (also written Carrothers and Carruthers) and Rebecca Barry, and possibly the sister of John S. B. Carothers. <sup>110,367</sup>

Silas and Emily eventually moved to Wabash County, Indiana, where they resided on a farm in Noble Township. <sup>888</sup> Silas died on 20 November 1883 in Wabash County, while Emily died there during the month of March 1899. <sup>21,110</sup> Both were subsequently buried in the Boundary Line Cemetery at La Fontaine in Wabash County. <sup>110</sup>

Issue: (Surname Stone)

1072. Rachel ----- b. August 1847 in Fayette Co., IN. <sup>910</sup>  
 Anne m. 12 August 1866 to John W. Wharton in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>892</sup>  
 d. 1923 at Winamac, Pulaski Co., IN. <sup>911</sup>  
 bur. Winamac Cem., Winamac, Pulaski Co., IN. <sup>911</sup>
1073. Barton ----- b. 2 September 1849 in Fayette Co., IN. <sup>405</sup>  
 Winfield m. 1 September 1881 to Adra A. Carver in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>892</sup>  
 d. 29 December 1935 in Marshall Co., IN. <sup>405</sup>  
 bur. Roann Community Cem., Roann, Wabash Co., IN. <sup>405,912</sup>
1074. Sarah ----- b. 27 October 1851 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>377</sup>  
 Catherine m. 21 February 1870 to David William Carr in Wabash Co., IN.  
 "Sadie" Ref: <sup>892</sup>  
 d. 28 May 1942 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>377</sup>  
 bur. Falls Memorial Gardens, Wabash, Wabash Co., IN. <sup>377</sup>
1075. Francis ----- b. 9 August 1854 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>834,912</sup>  
 Allen m. 17 January 1878 to Jessie J. McCoy in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>892</sup>  
 "Frank" d. 8 December 1905 at Roann, Wabash Co., IN. <sup>834,912</sup>  
 bur. Roann Community Cem., Roann, Wabash Co., IN. <sup>912</sup>

1076. Leona ----- b. 31 December 1856 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>405,912</sup>  
 A. m. 28 February 1884 to William Harrison Worrel in Wabash Co.,  
 IN. <sup>892</sup>  
 d. 11 October 1905 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>405,912</sup>  
 bur. Roann Community Cem., Roann, Wabash Co., IN. <sup>912</sup>
1077. Emily ----- b. 26 June 1859 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>913</sup>  
 Jane m. 16 December 1874 to Philip Henry Goodlander in Wabash  
 "Emma" Co., IN. <sup>892</sup>  
 d. 10 January 1896 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>913</sup>  
 bur. Wallace Cem., Wabash, Wabash Co., IN. <sup>913</sup>
1078. Oliver ----- b. 12 April 1864 in Wabash Co., IN. (calc. from tombstone) <sup>110</sup>  
 H. m. (remained single).  
 d. 14 February 1891 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>110</sup>  
 bur. Boundary Line Cem., La Fontaine, Wabash Co., IN. <sup>110</sup>

330. **William Thomas Stone.**

William Thomas Stone, the son of Elias Barbee Stone and Catherine Houston Lindsey, was born in Fayette County, Indiana on 5 March 1824. <sup>21,110,367</sup> William was evidently married twice during his lifetime. He married first to a woman named Elizabeth Thomas in Fayette County on 28 March 1847. <sup>126,367</sup> Elizabeth, who was a native of Maryland, had been born there on 18 April 1825. <sup>21,110,370</sup>

Sometime after the 1850 census of Fayette County, Indiana was taken, William and Elizabeth moved to Wabash County, Indiana, where they were found on the 1860 census residing on a farm in Noble Township. <sup>370,371</sup> Elizabeth later died in Wabash County on 26 December 1887. <sup>21,110</sup> She was the mother of all ten of William's children.

After his first wife Elizabeth passed away, William married for a second time to a widow named Victoria L. Jenkins on 19 July 1891 in Wabash County, Indiana. <sup>58</sup> There were no issue from William's second marriage. William subsequently died in Wabash County, Indiana on 16 April 1893, less than two years after his marriage to Victoria. <sup>21,110</sup> William and his first wife, Elizabeth, were both buried in the Boundary Line Cemetery at La Fontaine in Wabash County. <sup>110</sup>

## Issue from 1st marriage: (Surname Stone)

1079. Joseph ----- b. 26 February 1848 in Fayette Co., IN. <sup>110,367</sup>  
 O. m. (unmarried)  
 d. 2 June 1869 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>110</sup>  
 bur. Boundary Line Cem., La Fontaine, Wabash Co., IN. <sup>110</sup>
1080. Elias ----- b. 11 December 1849 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>110</sup>  
 B. m. 27 December 1877 to Elma Katuraha Kunse in Wabash Co.,  
 IN. <sup>58,892</sup>  
 d. 21 June 1911 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>110</sup>  
 bur. Boundary Line Cem., La Fontaine, Wabash Co., IN. <sup>110</sup>
1081. Mary ----- b. 11 November 1852 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>367</sup>  
 C. d. believed to have died young.
1082. John ----- b. 2 March 1854 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>110,367</sup>  
 T. m. (unmarried)  
 d. 2 February 1877 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>110</sup>  
 bur. Boundary Line Cem., La Fontaine, Wabash Co., IN. <sup>110</sup>
1083. William ----- b. 27 January 1856 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>367</sup>  
 Thomas m. (1) 4 October 1877 to Margaret E. Logan in Wabash Co., IN.  
 Ref: <sup>892</sup>  
 m. (2) 29 March 1883 to Ella Logan in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>892</sup>  
 m. (3) 26 October 1892 to Elmira S. "Myra" McCowan in  
 Wabash Co., IN. <sup>892</sup>  
 d. 4 November 1925 in Los Angeles Co., CA. <sup>738</sup>  
 bur. Boundary Line Cem., La Fontaine, Wabash Co., IN. <sup>110</sup>
1084. Francis ----- b. 27 February 1858 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>367</sup>  
 A. d. (last found on the 1860 census of Wabash Co., IN.) <sup>371</sup>  
 bur. Boundary Line Cem., La Fontaine, Wabash Co., IN. <sup>110</sup>
1085. Rosalia ----- b. 20 April 1860 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>367,405</sup>  
 Lillian m. 28 December 1876 to Charles Nimrod Wallace in Wabash  
 "Lillie" Co., IN. <sup>892</sup>  
 d. 27 June 1941 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>377,405</sup>  
 bur. Falls Memorial Gardens, Wabash, Wabash Co., IN. <sup>377</sup>

1086. Edward ----- b. 22 April 1862 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>367,377,405</sup>  
 H. m. (remained single). <sup>377</sup>  
 d. 14 May 1948 at Wabash, Wabash Co., IN. <sup>377,405</sup>  
 bur. Falls Memorial Gardens, Wabash, Wabash Co., IN. <sup>377</sup>
1087. Anna ----- b. 5 April 1864 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>110,367</sup>  
 Elizabeth d. 6 November 1869 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>110</sup>  
 bur. Boundary Line Cem., La Fontaine, Wabash Co., IN. <sup>110</sup>
1088. Felix ----- b. 9 September 1866 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>367,912</sup>  
 Bertlin m. (1) 23 February 1888 to Clara E. Rigg in Wabash Co., IN.  
 Ref: <sup>892</sup>  
 m. (2) 25 June 1902 to Katherine M. Hershberger at Chicago,  
 Cook Co., IL. <sup>914</sup>  
 d. 10 May 1931 at Chicago, Cook Co., IL. <sup>801,912</sup>  
 bur. Roann Community Cem., Roann, Wabash Co., IN. <sup>912</sup>

331. **Ann Elizabeth Stone.**

Ann Elizabeth Stone, the daughter of Elias Barbee Stone and his wife, Catherine Houston Lindsey, was born in Fayette County, Indiana on 26 February 1826. <sup>376</sup> She was later married in Fayette County on 20 August 1840 to a man named Joseph Samuel Frazee. <sup>58</sup> Joseph had been born on 21 April 1817 in Mason County, Kentucky. <sup>376,915</sup> He was the son of the Dr. Ephraim Frazee and Susan Mountjoy Doniphan who had been married in Mason County, Kentucky on 20 July 1816. <sup>916</sup>

Sometime after their marriage, Joseph and Ann Frazee settled in Union Township in Rush County, Indiana, where according to the 1850 census Joseph was working as a miller. <sup>917</sup> They later moved to Illinois, however, where they were subsequently found on the 1860 census residing on a farm in Champaign County. <sup>918</sup>

Joseph and Ann Frazee eventually moved to Chickasaw County, Mississippi, where they settled in the vicinity of Okolona. <sup>919</sup> Joseph died in Chickasaw County, Mississippi on 26 September 1891, while Ann died there on 10 September 1901. <sup>376</sup> Both Joseph and Ann were subsequently buried in IOOF Cemetery at Okolona, Mississippi. <sup>376</sup> Although the children listed below are all believed to be Joseph and Ann's, the actual order of their births is not known in every case.



## Issue: (Surname Frazee)

1089. John ----- b. 7 July 1842 in Fayette Co., IN. <sup>407</sup>  
 Paul m. 23 September 1866 to Sarah Catherine "Kate" Stone in  
 Fayette Co., IN. <sup>58</sup>  
 d. 4 May 1925 at Barrington, Cook Co., IL. <sup>407,919</sup>  
 bur. Evergreen Cem., Barrington, Cook Co., IL. <sup>407</sup>
1090. William ----- b. 17 November 1843 in Fayette Co., IN. <sup>785</sup>  
 Doniphan m. Eliza Bramlitt. <sup>376</sup>  
 d. 17 August 1912 at Okolona, Chickasaw Co., MS. <sup>376,785</sup>  
 bur. IOOF (Odd Fellows) Cem., Okolona, Chickasaw Co., MS.  
 Ref: <sup>376</sup>
1091. Blanche ----- d. young. <sup>919</sup>
1092. Lewis ----- b. 9 March 1849 in Fayette Co., IN. <sup>880</sup>  
 Jacob m. 24 July 1873 to Louisa Ann Martin in Fayette Co., KY. <sup>288</sup>  
 d. 17 December 1906 at Lexington, Fayette Co., KY. <sup>880</sup>  
 bur. Lexington Cem., Lexington, Fayette Co., KY. <sup>880</sup>
1093. Joseph ----- b. in Fayette Co., IN. <sup>918</sup>  
 Samuel m. Mary Magee. <sup>919</sup>
1094. Josephine -- b. calc. 1857 in Champaign Co., IL. <sup>918</sup>  
 Boneparte m. 5 May 1880 to George Telford Cappleman in Chickasaw Co.,  
 "Josie" MS. <sup>920</sup>  
 d. 28 November 1936 in Pulaski Co., AR. <sup>921,922</sup>  
 bur. Mount Holly Cem., Little Rock, Pulaski Co., AR. <sup>922</sup>
1095. Susan ----- b. 12 November 1860. <sup>923</sup>  
 "Sudie" m. 12 November 1885 to Nathan B. Crawford in Chickasaw Co.,  
 MS. <sup>418</sup>  
 d. 24 December 1944. <sup>923</sup>  
 bur. New Winnsboro Cem., Winnsboro, Franklin Parish, LA. <sup>923</sup>
1096. Tilla ----- b. 8 January 1866 in Chickasaw Co., MS. <sup>924</sup>  
 G. m. (remained single). <sup>924</sup>  
 d. 15 January 1903 in Chickasaw Co., MS. <sup>924</sup>  
 bur. Pleasant Grove Cem., Atlanta, Chickasaw Co., MS. <sup>924</sup>

1097. Hattie ----- b. 21 December 1871 in Chickasaw Co., MS. <sup>376</sup>  
 Lee m. 2 October 1889 to James Edward Edens in Chickasaw Co.,  
 MS. <sup>376,920</sup>  
 d. 6 January 1918 in Chickasaw Co., MS. <sup>376</sup>  
 bur. IOOF (Odd Fellows) Cem., Okolona, Chickasaw Co., MS.  
 Ref: <sup>376</sup>
1098. Ann ----- b. calc. 1875 in Chickasaw Co., MS. <sup>925</sup>  
 Elizabeth m. 25 November 1903 to William G. Morgan at Covington,  
 Kenton Co., KY. <sup>63</sup>  
 d. 25 November 1958 at Lexington, Fayette Co., KY. <sup>101</sup>  
 bur. Lexington Cem., Lexington, Fayette Co., KY. <sup>880</sup>

### 332. Katherine Lindsey Stone.

Katherine Lindsey Stone (also written Catherine Stone), the daughter of Elias Barbee Stone and his wife, Catherine Houston Lindsey, was born on 1 March 1828 in Fayette County, Indiana. <sup>21,110</sup> She was later married in Fayette County, Indiana to a man named John Queally Hale on 22 March 1843. <sup>126</sup> John, who had been born in Flemming County, Kentucky on 4 November 1810, was the son of Abraham Robinson Hale and Amelia Pickrell. <sup>110,926</sup> He was also the brother of the William Robinson Hale who was married to Katherine's sister, Sarah "Sally" Stone. <sup>926</sup> All of Abraham and Amelia Hale's children were listed in Abraham's cemetery record at Find a Grave (Sherbourne Cemetery, Fleming County, Kentucky). <sup>926</sup>

Sometime after their marriage, Katherine and John settled in Wabash County, Indiana, where they were found on the 1850 census residing on a farm in Liberty Township. <sup>888</sup> By the time the 1860 and 1870 censuses of Wabash County, Indiana were taken, John and Catherine were found residing on a farm in Noble Township, but when the 1880 census was taken they were residing in the city of Wabash in Wabash County. <sup>371,927,928</sup> John Hale died on 19 January 1892 in Wabash County, Indiana. <sup>110</sup> His will, which was written on 21 October 1881, was admitted for probate before the Wabash County Court on 14 March 1892. <sup>929</sup> Katherine, on the other hand, survived John by nearly twenty-seven years. <sup>110</sup> She subsequently died in Wabash County on 22 August 1908. <sup>110</sup> Both John and Katherine were buried in the Boundary Line Cemetery at La Fontaine in Wabash County, Indiana. <sup>110</sup>

Issue: (Surname Hale)

1099. Marcus ----- b. May 1846 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>377</sup>  
 M. m. 26 January 1882 to Minnie Murgotten in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>58</sup>  
 d. 26 February 1912 at Lagro, Wabash Co., IN. <sup>377</sup>  
 bur. Falls Memorial Gardens, Wabash, Wabash Co., IN. <sup>377</sup>
1100. Elias ----- b. 24 May 1850 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>377</sup>  
 Able m. 13 September 1871 to Martha Melissa Evins in Wabash Co.,  
 IN. <sup>58</sup>  
 d. 15 April 1907 at Wabash, Wabash Co., IN. <sup>377</sup>  
 bur. Falls Memorial Gardens, Wabash, Wabash Co., IN. <sup>377</sup>
1101. Lola ----- b. 31 July 1858 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>110</sup>  
 A. m. 26 July 1874 to William H. Kunse in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>58</sup>  
 d. 17 September 1881 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>110</sup>  
 bur. Boundary Line Cem., La Fontaine, Wabash Co., IN. <sup>110</sup>
1102. William ----- b. 4 May 1864 in Wabash Co., IN. (twin) <sup>405</sup>  
 John m. March 1893 to Frances I. "Fanny" Achey in Howard Co., IN.  
 Ref: <sup>58</sup>  
 d. 19 July 1938 at Kokomo, Howard Co., IN. <sup>405,930</sup>  
 bur. Crown Point Cemetery, Kokomo, Howard Co., IN. <sup>930</sup>
1103. Norman ----- b. 4 May 1864 in Wabash Co., IN. (twin) <sup>405</sup>  
 Thomas m. (1) 1906 to Louise S. (Lynn) Scott in IN. (widow of Elias  
 Scott) <sup>377</sup>  
 m. (2) Alice W. (MNU) in IN. <sup>931</sup>  
 d. 25 March 1927 at Ft. Wayne, Allen Co., IN. <sup>377,405</sup>  
 bur. Falls Memorial Gardens, Wabash, Wabash Co., IN. <sup>377</sup>

333. **Emaline Stone.**

Emaline Stone, the daughter of Elias Barbee Stone and Catherine Houston Lindsey, was born in Fayette County, Indiana on 29 March 1830. <sup>21,377</sup> She was later married in Fayette County on 17 May 1846 to a man named John S. B. Carothers. <sup>21,126</sup> John had been born in Harrison County, Kentucky on 5 November 1821. <sup>21,377</sup> Although I have not been able to verify it beyond all doubt, I believe John was the son of Gabriel Carothers (also written Carrothers and Carruthers) and Rebecca Barry, and the brother of the Emily Carothers who married Emaline Stone's brother, Silas Henry Stone.

After their marriage, Emaline and John settled on a farm in District 97 in Rush County, Indiana for several years.<sup>917</sup> Sometime after the 1850 census was taken, however, they moved to Wabash County, Indiana, where they are found on the 1860 census residing on a farm in Noble Township.<sup>917,371</sup> John Carothers subsequently died in Wabash County, Indiana on 29 January 1894.<sup>377</sup> His last will and testament, which had been written on 29 June 1891, was admitted for probate before the Wabash County Court on 7 February 1894.<sup>929</sup>

John's widow, Emaline, died approximately two years later on 19 April 1896 in Wabash County.<sup>21,377</sup> Both John and Emaline were buried in the Falls Memorial Gardens at Wabash in Wabash County, Indiana.<sup>377</sup>

Issue: (Surname Carothers)

1104. Walter ----- b. 10 July 1847 in Rush Co., IN.<sup>377</sup>  
 F. m. 10 January 1874 to Mary L. Stone in Wabash Co., IN.<sup>119</sup>  
 d. 30 May 1912 at Wabash, Wabash Co., IN.<sup>377,405</sup>  
 bur. Falls Memorial Gardens, Wabash, Wabash Co., IN.<sup>377</sup>
1105. John ----- b. 23 June 1849 in Rush Co., IN.<sup>932</sup>  
 Quincy m. 17 February 1876 to Mary Emaline "Emma" Cox in Wabash  
 Co., IN.<sup>378</sup>  
 d. 17 November 1923 at Chicago, Cook Co., IL.<sup>932</sup>  
 bur. Fairlawn Cem., Decatur, Macon Co., IL.<sup>932</sup>
1106. Edna ----- b. 23 November 1850 in Rush Co., IN.<sup>377</sup>  
 Ann m. 4 February 1869 to George Carver in Wabash Co., IN.<sup>58</sup>  
 d. 3 February 1908 in Wabash Co., IN.<sup>377</sup>  
 bur. Falls Memorial Gardens, Wabash, Wabash Co., IN.<sup>377</sup>
1107. Sarah ----- b. 5 January 1853 in Wabash Co., IN.<sup>933</sup>  
 Alice m. 19 March 1871 to Alexander R. Carver in Wabash Co., IN.<sup>58</sup>  
 d. 12 November 1910 in Wabash Co., IN.<sup>933</sup>  
 bur. Huff Cem., Wabash Co., IN.<sup>933</sup>
1108. Ida ----- b. 29 January 1857 in Wabash Co., IN.<sup>934</sup>  
 May m. 14 September 1876 to Charles E. Beck in Wabash Co., IN.<sup>58</sup>  
 d. 9 August 1920 in Grundy Co., MO.<sup>934</sup>  
 bur. Maple Grove Cem., Trenton, Grundy Co., MO.<sup>934</sup>

1109. Catherine --- b. 10 February 1858 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>377</sup>  
 Rebecca m. 26 February 1874 to Columbus Cory in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>58</sup>  
 "Kit" d. 27 December 1894 at Wabash, Wabash Co., IN. <sup>377</sup>  
 bur. Falls Memorial Gardens, Wabash, Wabash Co., IN. <sup>377</sup>
1110. Ernest ----- b. 2 February 1859 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>933</sup>  
 H. m. (1) 25 October 1883 to May Story in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>58</sup>  
 m. (2) 28 March 1897 to Elmira Cory in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>58</sup>  
 d. 3 November 1919 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>933</sup>  
 bur. Huff Cem., Wabash Co., IN. <sup>933</sup>
1111. Oscar ----- b. February 1861 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>935,936</sup>  
 A. m. 16 August 1881 to Rosa L. Martindale in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>58</sup>  
 d. 1931 in Williams Co., ND. <sup>935</sup>  
 bur. Sunset Rest Cem., Ray, Williams Co., ND. <sup>935</sup>
1112. Eddie ----- b. in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>21</sup>  
 d. believed to have died young.
1113. Ulysses ----- b. in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>110</sup>  
 d. 10 September 1867 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>110</sup>  
 bur. Boundary Line Cem., La Fontaine, Wabash Co., IN. <sup>110</sup>
1114. Emaline ----- b. 9 March 1869 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>377</sup>  
 Josephine m. 29 June 1892 to Samuel A. Baer in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>58</sup>  
 d. 14 February 1944 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>377</sup>  
 bur. Falls Memorial Gardens, Wabash, Wabash Co., IN. <sup>377</sup>

### 334. Josephine America Stone.

Josephine America Stone, the daughter of Elias Barbee Stone and Catherine Houston Lindsey, was born in Fayette County, Indiana on 15 March 1832. <sup>21,110</sup> She was later married to a man named Hiram Lindsey on 6 December 1849 in Fayette County, Indiana. <sup>126</sup> Hiram, who had been born on 12 May 1828 in Kentucky, was the son of John Valentine "Jack" Lindsey and Catherine Miller. <sup>21,110</sup> Josephine Stone and Hiram Lindsey were first cousins. <sup>21</sup>

Although Hiram and Josephine were found residing with her parents on the 1850 census of Fayette County, Indiana, by 1860 they were residing on their own farm in Liberty Township in Wabash County, Indiana.<sup>370,371</sup> During the Civil War, Hiram served as a Captain in Company L of the 11th Indiana Cavalry.<sup>21</sup> At the conclusion of the Civil War, Hiram returned to Wabash County, where he and Josephine resided for the remainder of their lives.<sup>927</sup>

By the time the 1880 census of Wabash County, Indiana was taken, Hiram and Josephine had moved to La Fontaine in Wabash County, where Hiram was listed as being a hotel keeper.<sup>928</sup> Hiram Lindsey died on 5 May 1883 in Wabash County, while Josephine died there on 25 March 1901.<sup>21,110</sup> Both were subsequently buried in the Boundary Line Cemetery at La Fontaine in Wabash County, Indiana.<sup>110</sup>

Issue: (Surname Lindsey)

1115. George ----- b. 25 October 1850 in Fayette Co., IN.<sup>21,937</sup>  
           C.                  m. 28 May 1882 to Anna Thrasher in Iroquois Co., IL.<sup>21,765</sup>  
                               d. 25 November 1883 in Iroquois Co., IL.<sup>21,937</sup>  
                               bur. Onarga Cem., Onarga, Iroquois Co., IL.<sup>937</sup>
1116. John ----- b. 17 November 1852 in Fayette Co., IN.<sup>21</sup>  
           V.                  d. 19 November 1852 in Fayette Co., IN.<sup>21</sup>
1117. Edwin ----- b. 15 April 1855 in IN.<sup>21</sup>  
           Rollin          m. 24 December 1882 to Rosetta J. Snyder in Wabash Co., IN.  
                               Ref:<sup>58</sup>  
                               d. in Los Angeles Co., CA.<sup>834</sup>
1118. John ----- b. 9 January 1865 in Wabash Co., IN.<sup>21</sup>  
           Hiram          m. 23 February 1889 to Clara M. Russell at New Buffalo, Berrien  
                               Co., MI.<sup>938</sup>  
                               d. (last found on the 1920 census of Osceola Co., FL.)<sup>939</sup>

335. **Francis Burgess Stone.** \*

Francis Burgess Stone, the son of Elias Barbee Stone and his wife, Catherine Houston Lindsey, was born in Fayette County, Indiana on 11 August 1834.<sup>21,110</sup> Francis was apparently married twice during his life. He married first to a woman named Melissa Matlock on 30 April 1857 in Fayette County, Indiana.<sup>58</sup> Their marriage ceremony was performed by the Elder Henry W. McPherson, Francis Stone's brother-in-law.<sup>21</sup> Melissa Matlock, who was calculated from her tombstone to have been born on 26 October 1839 at La Fontaine in Wabash County, Indiana, was the daughter of John Shepherd Matlock and Mary Banta Cassatt.<sup>367,893,940</sup> Melissa was also the sister of the Mary Ann Matlock who married Francis Stone's brother, Elias Smith Stone.<sup>367,940</sup>

(NOTE: Although Find a Grave indicates Melissa was born on 27 October 1839, family records state she was born on 25 October 1839).

Shortly after their marriage, Francis and Melissa settled on a farm in Liberty Township in Wabash County, Indiana.<sup>371</sup> After the Civil War broke out, Francis enlisted as a Corporal in the Union Army on 11 March 1862, and served with the Indiana 14th Light Artillery Regiment.<sup>110</sup> Francis, who eventually attained the rank of 1st Lieutenant, was later discharged from the Army on 7 April 1865.<sup>110</sup>

Francis Stone's first wife, Melissa, died on 19 January 1873 in Wabash County, and was buried in the Matlock Cemetery at Wabash in Wabash County.<sup>21,893</sup> She was the mother of four children.<sup>21,367</sup> After Francis Stone's first wife passed away, he married for a second time on 1 September 1875 to a woman named Margaret Manova Tingley in Grant County, Indiana.<sup>21,58</sup> Margaret Tingley, who was generally referred to in various documents by her middle name, Manova, had been born in Indiana on 18 September 1850.<sup>21,894</sup> She was the daughter of Uriah B. and Elizabeth Tingley.<sup>398</sup> One child, a daughter named Clara Belle Stone, resulted from this marriage.<sup>21</sup>

On 27 October 1879, just four years after his second marriage, Francis Stone died in Wabash County.<sup>21,110</sup> He was subsequently buried in the Boundary Line Cemetery at La Fontaine in Wabash County, Indiana.<sup>110</sup> After Francis Stone passed away, his widow, Manova, married for a second time on 24 November 1880 to a widower named William Smallwood in Wabash County, Indiana.<sup>378</sup> William later died in Wabash County on 24 May 1908, and Manova married for a third time, also in Wabash County, Indiana, on 21 November 1910 to another widower named Charles Jefferson Hubbard.<sup>378,405</sup> Charles died on 10 December 1916 in Wabash County, Indiana, while Manova died there on 29 January 1936.<sup>377,894</sup> Manova was buried in the La Fontaine IOOF Cemetery at La Fontaine, Indiana.<sup>894</sup>

## Issue from 1st marriage: (Surname Stone)

1119. Mary ----- b. 13 March 1858 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>21,941</sup>  
 Catherine m. 30 November 1880 to Harvey Zacharia Collins in Wabash  
 Co., IN. <sup>119,892</sup>  
 d. 29 January 1928 in Huntington Co., IN. <sup>834,941</sup>  
 bur. Star of Hope Cem., Huntington, Huntington Co., IN. <sup>941</sup>
1120. John ----- b. 12 February 1860 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>21</sup>  
 Francis m. 24 November 1887 to Fanny M. Phillips in Lawrence Co., PA.  
 Ref: <sup>942,943</sup>  
 d. 11 January 1900 in Logan Co., OK. <sup>21</sup>
1121. Eva ----- b. 19 October 1861 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>21</sup>  
 Dema m. 30 November 1880 to John Wiley Stone in Wabash Co., IN.  
 Ref: <sup>21,892</sup>  
 d. 11 March 1901 at Omaha, Douglas Co., NE. <sup>21</sup>  
 bur. Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Omaha, Douglas Co., NE.  
 Ref: <sup>21,944</sup>
- \*1122. Thomas ---- b. 21 February 1864 at Wabash, Wabash Co., IN. <sup>21,945</sup>  
 Jefferson m. 21 July 1890 to Olive Hester Allen at Kirwin, Phillips Co., KS.  
 Ref: <sup>21</sup>  
 d. 2 November 1932 at Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS. <sup>21,834,946</sup>  
 bur. Mount Hope Cem., Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS. <sup>945</sup>

## Issue from 2nd marriage: (Surname Stone)

1123. Clara ----- b. 17 June 1877 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>21,894</sup>  
 Belle m. 24 January 1903 to Maurice B. White in Wabash Co., IN.  
 Ref: <sup>21,119</sup>  
 d. 5 June 1955 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>894</sup>  
 bur. La Fontaine IOOF Cem., La Fontaine, Wabash Co., IN. <sup>894</sup>



### 336. **Elias Smith Stone.**

Elias Smith Stone, the son of Elias Barbee Stone and Catherine Houston Lindsey, was born in Fayette County, Indiana on 22 September 1836.<sup>21,367</sup> In 1852, Elias moved with his parents to Wabash in Wabash County, Indiana, where he eventually obtained a teaching position.<sup>367</sup> Elias was apparently married three times during his life. He married first to a woman named Mary Ann Matlock on 15 October 1857 at Wabash in Wabash County.<sup>21,58,367</sup> Mary, who had been born at La Fontaine in Wabash County on 23 January 1841, was the daughter of John Shepherd Matlock and Mary Banta Cassatt.<sup>367,940</sup> She was also the sister of the Melissa Matlock who married Elias Stone's brother, Francis Burgess Stone.<sup>367,940</sup>

In the Spring of 1858, Elias acquired 106 acres of farmland along the south bank of the Wabash River.<sup>367</sup> This farm was situated east of the town of Wabash, and it was on this property that Elias and Mary resided until 1866.<sup>367</sup> In the Fall of 1861, shortly after the Civil War began, Elias was asked to command a company of militia which was being formed at La Gro in Wabash County.<sup>367</sup> He was later asked to organize and train this company of men for field service.<sup>367</sup>

Elias Stone consequently received a military commission on 6 August 1862 to the rank of Captain, and on 25 August 1862, his company was mustered into the Union Army as Company A of the 89th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry.<sup>367</sup> His Company was immediately ordered to the front at Munfordville in Kentucky, where it suffered heavy losses.<sup>367</sup> Elias resigned his commission in September 1864 at St. Louis, Missouri and returned to Wabash County.<sup>367</sup>

Mary Ann died in Wabash County, Indiana on 28 July 1882, and was buried in the Matlock Cemetery at Wabash, Indiana.<sup>893</sup> Sometime after this, Elias retired from farming and moved to La Fontaine in Wabash County, where he started a mercantile business.<sup>367</sup> Elias eventually married for a second time, also in Wabash County, to a woman named Alice Line on 15 June 1884.<sup>58</sup> After Alice passed away, however, Elias married in Wabash County for a third time on 2 August 1899 to a woman named Susan J. Reed.<sup>58,378</sup>

After Elias retired from the mercantile business, he and Susan moved to Grant County, Indiana, where they are found on the 1900 census residing at Marion.<sup>947</sup> Elias died in Marion County on 18 September 1903.<sup>21</sup> There are no known issue from Elias Stone's second and third marriages.

## Issue from 1st marriage: (Surname Stone)

1124. Florence ---- b. 6 August 1858 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>21,893</sup>  
 Myrtle m. 4 March 1895 to Thomas Finch in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>892</sup>  
 "Flora" d. 27 June 1896 at La Fontaine, Wabash Co., IN. <sup>21,893</sup>  
 bur. Matlock Cem., Wabash, Wabash Co., IN. <sup>893</sup>
1125. Ovid ----- b. 5 April 1861 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>21</sup>  
 Jefferson m. 20 September 1884 to Edith A. Crist in Grant Co., IN. <sup>21,58</sup>
1126. Charles ----- b. 5 October 1871 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>21</sup>  
 Matlock d. 22 February 1872 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>21</sup>
1127. Melissa ----- b. 6 June 1874 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>21</sup>  
 Mae m. 11 December 1892 to Irvin D. Thrush in Wabash Co., IN.  
 Ref: <sup>21,892</sup>  
 d. (last found on the 1900 census of Wabash Co., IN.) <sup>936</sup>
1128. Jessie ----- b. 8 September 1875 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>21,405,894</sup>  
 Gertrude m. 21 October 1894 to Benjamin "Bennie" Howard in Wabash  
 Co., IN. <sup>21,892</sup>  
 d. 27 December 1957 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>21,405,894</sup>  
 bur. La Fontaine IOOF Cem., La Fontaine, Wabash Co., IN. <sup>894</sup>
1129. Grace ----- b. 16 February 1878 in Miami Co., IN. (twin) <sup>21,377,405</sup>  
 Darling m. 23 October 1907 to Thomas J. Albright in Madison Co., IN.  
 Ref: <sup>21,58,377</sup>  
 d. 16 October 1972 at Wabash, Wabash Co., IN. <sup>377,405</sup>  
 bur. Falls Memorial Gardens, Wabash, Wabash Co., IN. <sup>377</sup>
1130. Guy ----- b. 16 February 1878 in Miami Co., IN. (twin) <sup>21,405</sup>  
 B. m. 22 October 1902 to Carrie Kendall in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>21,119</sup>  
 d. 27 July 1941 in Kosciusko Co., IN. <sup>405,948</sup>  
 bur. Center Grove Cem., Lincolnville, Wabash Co., IN. <sup>949</sup>

344. **(female) Stone.**

Caleb Stone and his first wife, whose name is not known, had a female child whose identity has not been determined, who was born in about 1819/1820 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. <sup>115</sup> No additional information has been found concerning this individual.

345. **(female) Stone.**

A female child, whose name has not been determined, was born in Kentucky between 1820 and 1825.<sup>391</sup> Although the father is believed to be Caleb Stone, no additional information has been found concerning this individual.

346. **(female) Stone.**

A male child, whose name has not been determined, was born in Kentucky between 1820 and 1825.<sup>391</sup> Although the father is believed to be Caleb Stone, no additional information has been found concerning this individual.

347 **Daniel Stone.**

Daniel Stone, the son of Caleb Stone, was born in Scott County, Kentucky during the month of March 1824 (tombstone indicates 1827).<sup>392,393</sup> He was later married in Scott County to a woman named Ann Frances Finnell on 9 September 1851.<sup>63</sup> Ann, who had been born in Franklin County, Kentucky on 12 May 1834, was the daughter of Edwin Chambers Finnell and Rebecca Suter.<sup>22,393</sup>

According to available census records, Daniel and Ann do not appear to have resided for any length of time in one place. They are shown on the 1860 census residing at Versailles in Woodford County, Kentucky, on the 1870 census residing at Frankfort in Franklin County, Kentucky, on the 1880 census residing in the vicinity of Millville in Woodford County, Kentucky, and on the 1900 census residing at Georgetown in Scott County, Kentucky, Kentucky.<sup>392,447,950,951</sup> The 1900 federal census indicates that Daniel and Ann were the parents of twelve children, eleven of whom were still living.<sup>392</sup>

Daniel Stone, who was a miller by trade, died at Georgetown in Scott County, Kentucky in 1908, while Ann died there in 1910.<sup>22,393</sup> Both Daniel and Ann were subsequently buried in the Georgetown Cemetery at Georgetown, Kentucky.<sup>393</sup>

Issue: (Surname Stone)

1131. Mary ----- b. 5 June 1852 in Franklin Co., KY.<sup>392,393</sup>  
       "Mollie"      m. 11 August 1873 to William Alexander DeGaris in Jefferson  
                   Co., KY.<sup>393,442</sup>  
                   d. 25 April 1933 at Georgetown, Scott Co., KY.<sup>101,393</sup>  
                   bur. Georgetown Cem., Georgetown, Scott Co., KY.<sup>393</sup>

1132. Elizabeth --- b. calc. 1854 in Franklin Co., KY. <sup>951</sup>  
"Lizzie"
1133. Alice ----- b. 8 December 1855 in Woodford Co., KY. <sup>870</sup>
1134. Blandelia --- b. 25 December 1857 in Franklin Co., KY. <sup>735</sup>  
m. William Johnson in KY. <sup>952</sup>
1135. Katherine --- b. calc. 1861 in Woodford Co., KY. <sup>951</sup>  
"Katie" m William Sterling Price in KY. <sup>953</sup>
1136. Georgia ----- b. calc. 1863 in Woodford Co., KY. <sup>951</sup>
1137. Benjamin --- b. 5 March 1865 in Franklin Co., KY. <sup>101,393</sup>  
Franklin m. 1891 to Elizabeth "Betty" Lusby in Scott Co., KY. <sup>101,392</sup>  
d. 14 February 1935 in Harrison Co., KY. <sup>101,393</sup>  
bur. Georgetown Cem., Georgetown, Scott Co., KY. <sup>393</sup>
1138. Frances ----- b. 16 January 1870 in Franklin Co., KY. <sup>405</sup>  
"Fannie" m. (1) ( ) Saunders. <sup>119</sup>  
m. (2) 1 April 1922 to Ira B. Emery at Monroeville, Allen Co., IN.  
Ref: <sup>119</sup>  
d. 12 August 1966 at Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN. <sup>405</sup>  
bur. Greenlawn Memorial Park, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN. <sup>405</sup>
1139. Russell ----- b. November 1871 in Franklin Co., KY. <sup>392</sup>  
m. 1 April 1890 to Katherine "Katie" Sacra in Clark Co., IN. <sup>774</sup>  
d. (last found on the 1910 census of Scott Co., KY.) <sup>954</sup>
1140. Lynn ----- b. 1873 in Franklin Co., KY. <sup>101</sup>  
d. 10 October 1874 in Franklin Co., KY. <sup>101</sup>
1141. Eugene ----- b. 4 October 1878 in Franklin Co., KY. <sup>955,956</sup>  
Philip m. 9 May 1899 to Mittie Peak at Lexington, Fayette Co., KY. <sup>952</sup>  
d. 19 January 1936 at Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH. <sup>955</sup>  
bur. Vine Street Hill Cem., Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH. <sup>955</sup>
1142. John ----- b. 1880 in Woodford Co., KY. <sup>447</sup>  
W. m. (remained single) <sup>101</sup>  
d. 1 March 1922 Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY. <sup>101</sup>  
bur. Cave Hill Cem., Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY. <sup>101,327</sup>

348. **(male) Stone.**

A male child, whose name has not been determined, was born in Scott County, Kentucky between 1825 and 1830.<sup>391</sup> Although the father is believed to be Caleb Stone, no additional information has been found concerning this individual.

349. **(male) Stone.**

A male child, whose name has not been determined, was born in Scott County, Kentucky between 1825 and 1830.<sup>391</sup> Although the father is believed to be Caleb Stone, no additional information has been found concerning this individual.

350. **(male) Stone.**

A male child, whose name has not been determined, was born in Scott County, Kentucky between 1830 and 1835.<sup>394</sup> Although the father is believed to be Caleb Stone, no additional information has been found concerning this individual.

351. **(male) Stone.**

A male child, whose name has not been determined, was born in Scott County, Kentucky between 1830 and 1835.<sup>394</sup> Although the father is believed to be Caleb Stone, no additional information has been found concerning this individual.

352. **(male) Stone.**

A male child, whose name has not been determined, was born in Scott County, Kentucky between 1835 and 1840.<sup>394</sup> Although the father is believed to be Caleb Stone, no additional information has been found concerning this individual.

### 353. Fabrishus C. "Brish" Stone.

Fabrishus C. Stone, the son of Caleb Stone and Mary "Polly" Butler, was calculated to have been born in 1844 in Scott County, Kentucky. <sup>112</sup> Fabrishus was apparently married twice during his life. According to the 1870 census of Scott County, Kentucky, Fabrishus was married to a woman named Ellen. <sup>114</sup> Ellen, who was also a native of Kentucky, was calculated to have been born there in 1838. <sup>114</sup> She is believed to have been the mother of three children by Fabrishus, and appears to have died in Scott County, Kentucky sometime between 1870 and 1880. <sup>114,395</sup>

After Ellen passed away, Fabrishus is known to have married for a second time in Kentucky to a widow named Priscilla Pullen. <sup>114,395</sup> Priscilla's married name is based upon there being three Pullen children residing with Fabrishus and Priscilla on the 1880 census of Scott County, Kentucky. <sup>395</sup> Fabrishus Stone's son, Robert, was residing next door with his grandmother, Mary, and uncle, John C. B. Stone. <sup>395</sup> Priscilla was calculated to have been born in Kentucky in 1855. <sup>395</sup> No issue are known from Fabrishus Stone's marriage to Priscilla.

Issue from 1st marriage: (Surname Stone)

1143. Robert ----- b. 27 February 1865 in Scott Co., KY. <sup>405</sup>  
 m. (1) 30 December 1887 to Paulina Woolmus in Scott Co., KY.  
 Ref: <sup>957</sup>  
 m. (2) ca. 1910 to Lillie (MNU) in KY. <sup>954</sup>  
 d. 25 May 1920 in Delaware Co., IN. <sup>405,958</sup>  
 bur. Beech Grove Cem., Muncie, Delaware Co., IN. <sup>405,958</sup>

1144. James ----- b. calc. 1869 in Scott Co., KY. <sup>114</sup>

1145. Annie ----- b. calc. 1870 in Scott Co., KY. <sup>395</sup>

### 354. John Caleb Breckenridge Stone.

John Caleb Breckenridge Stone, the son of Caleb Stone and Mary "Polly" Butler, was born in Scott County, Kentucky on 19 March 1853. <sup>22,396</sup> When the 1880 census of Scott County, Kentucky was taken, John was residing with his widowed mother, Mary, and nephew, Robert Stone, in the White Sulphur District. <sup>395</sup> John was later married in Scott County, Kentucky to a woman named Martha E. "Mattie" Jones. <sup>22</sup> Martha, who had been born in Kentucky on 24 May 1864, was the daughter of John Henry Jones and Bellezorah Fitzallen Thomason. <sup>22,396</sup> Martha's mother, Bellezorah, married secondly to John's brother, Blackburn F. "Doc" Stone. <sup>22</sup>

Martha subsequently died in Scott County, Kentucky on 19 May 1905, while John died there on 2 April 1920.<sup>396</sup> Both were buried in the Stamping Ground Baptist Church Cemetery in Scott County.<sup>396</sup> John was a farmer and miller by trade.<sup>392,395</sup>

Issue: (Surname Stone)

1146. Lillian ----- b. September 1882 in Scott Co., KY. <sup>392</sup>  
 May m. Will Reynolds in KY. <sup>952</sup>
1147. Laura ----- b. 10 July 1893 in Scott Co., KY. <sup>959,960</sup>  
 Belle m. William Henry Merrick in KY. <sup>956,960</sup>  
 d. 20 May 1971 at Falmouth, Pendleton Co., KY. <sup>959,960,961</sup>  
 bur. Saint Francis Xavier Cem., Falmouth, Pendleton Co., KY.  
 Ref: <sup>960</sup>

355. **Blackburn F. "Doc" Stone.**

Blackburn F. Stone, the son of Caleb Stone and Mary "Polly" Butler, was born in Scott County, Kentucky on 2 October 1856.<sup>22,396</sup> He was later married to a widow named Bellezarah Fitzallen (Thomason) Jones.<sup>22</sup> Bellezarah, who was the daughter of Samuel Thomason and Eliza Jones, was born on 12 November 1843.<sup>22,396</sup> This was Bellezarah's second marriage, as she had previously been married to a man named John Henry Jones.<sup>22</sup> Bellezarah had six children by her first husband, the youngest of which, Martha E. "Mattie" Jones, married Blackburn's brother, John C. Breckenridge Stone.<sup>22</sup>

Bellezarah died in Scott County, Kentucky on 1 May 1909, while Blackburn died there on 21 February 1927.<sup>396</sup> Both were subsequently buried in the Stamping Ground Baptist Church Cemetery at Stamping Ground in Scott County.<sup>396</sup>

Issue: (Surname Stone)

1148. Lewis ----- b. 8 November 1880 in Scott Co., KY. <sup>101,956</sup>  
 Blackburn m. Earlena Bridges in Scott Co., KY. <sup>101,954</sup>  
 d. 7 June 1941 in Scott Co., KY. <sup>101,961</sup>  
 bur. Masonic Cem., Stamping Ground, Scott Co., KY. <sup>101,962</sup>

1149. Lee ----- b. 15 November 1885 in Scott Co., KY. <sup>22,396</sup>  
 Herman m. (1) 4 December 1903 to Jessie Hambrick in Scott Co., KY.  
 Ref: <sup>63,952</sup>  
 m. (2) 5 March 1907 to Adaline "Addie" Graves at Georgetown,  
 Scott Co., KY. <sup>63,952</sup>  
 d. 6 September 1922 in Scott Co., KY. <sup>101,396,961</sup>  
 bur. Stamping Ground Baptist Church Cem., Stamping Ground,  
 Scott Co., KY. <sup>396</sup>

356. **Evan Shelby Stone.**

Evan Shelby Stone, the son of Silas Harden Stone and Martha Scott Dicken, was calculated to have been born in 1825 in Fayette County, Indiana. <sup>370</sup> Evan, who was a cabinet maker by trade, apparently remained single throughout his life, and died without issue in 1858 in Fayette County, Indiana. <sup>21</sup> He was subsequently buried in the Old Orange Cemetery at Orange, Indiana. <sup>118</sup>

357. **Susan Elizabeth Stone.**

Susan Elizabeth Stone, the daughter of Silas Harden Stone and Martha Scott Dicken, was born in Fayette County, Indiana. <sup>21</sup> She apparently died in infancy shortly thereafter. <sup>21</sup>

358. **Allen Thomas Stone.**

Allen Thomas Stone, the son of Silas Harden Stone and Martha Scott Dicken, was born in Fayette County, Indiana on 4 July 1829. <sup>401</sup> Allen was apparently married three times during his life. Although the actual date and place of Allen's first marriage have not been determined, he is known to have married first to a woman named Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" Hunt in Indiana. <sup>21,402</sup> Lizzie, who was calculated from her tombstone to have been born on 23 May 1833 in Indiana, subsequently died in Indiana on 8 March 1852. <sup>402</sup> She was buried in the Little Flat Rock Community Church Cemetery at New Salem in Rush County, Indiana. <sup>402</sup> Lizzie was the daughter of Abijah Wilson Hunt and Margaret Stephens, and the sister of the Levi Stephen Hunt who later married Allen Stone's sister, Matilda Stone. <sup>21,402, 917</sup>



After his first wife passed away, Allen married for a second time to a woman named Ellen E. Titsworth on 6 February 1854 in Wabash County, Indiana.<sup>21,58,401</sup> Ellen, who had been born in Indiana on 18 August 1836, was the daughter of Peter and Sarah Titsworth.<sup>370,401</sup> She died on 3 December 1893 in Fayette County, Indiana, and was buried in the Orange North Cemetery at Orange, Indiana.<sup>401</sup>

After Ellen passed away, Allen married thirdly to a widow named Mary M. Wier of Wabash County.<sup>21</sup> Allen died without issue on 2 June 1900 in Fayette County, Indiana, and was buried in the Orange North Cemetery at Orange, Indiana.<sup>401</sup>

### 359. Elizabeth Frances Stone.

Elizabeth Frances Stone, the daughter of Silas Harden Stone and Martha Scott Dicken, was born in Fayette County, Indiana on 31 August 1831.<sup>403</sup> She was later married in Fayette County to a man named Silas Martin on 10 February 1850.<sup>58</sup> Silas, who had been born in Indiana on 19 September 1830, was the son of William Martin and Mary Ann Tyner.<sup>403</sup>

After their marriage, Elizabeth and Silas resided on a farm in Connersville Township in Fayette County, Indiana.<sup>370</sup> Elizabeth later died on 10 April 1883 in Fayette County, Indiana, while Silas died there on 10 January 1912.<sup>403</sup> Both Silas and Elizabeth were subsequently buried in the Connersville City Cemetery at Connersville, Indiana.<sup>403</sup>

Issue: (Surname Martin)

1150. Theodore --- b. 17 May 1854 in Fayette Co., IN.<sup>403</sup>  
 A. m. 9 October 1889 to Emma D. Shrimp in Rush Co., IN.<sup>119</sup>  
 d. 12 March 1901 in Fayette Co., IN.<sup>403</sup>  
 bur. Connersville City Cem., Connersville, Fayette Co., IN.<sup>403</sup>
1151. Florence ---- b. 8 June 1856 in Fayette Co., IN.<sup>403,405</sup>  
 A. m. 25 July 1877 to Hezikiah Hartman in Fayette Cop., IN.<sup>21,58</sup>  
 d. 23 April 1914 in Fayette Co., IN.<sup>403,405</sup>  
 bur. Connersville City Cem., Connersville, Fayette Co., IN.<sup>403</sup>
1152. Martha ----- b. April 1860 in Fayette Co., IN.<sup>963</sup>  
 Anne m. (1) 2 September 1882 to Thomas Perry in Fayette Co., IN.<sup>119</sup>  
 m. (2) 1891 to George K. Smith in IN.<sup>963</sup>  
 d. (last found on the 1920 census of Fayette Co., IN.)<sup>964</sup>

360. **James Madison Stone.**

James Madison Stone, the son of Silas Harden Stone and Martha Scott Dicken, was calculated to have been born in Fayette County, Indiana in 1834.<sup>370</sup> He was later married on 28 February 1858 in Fayette County, Indiana to a woman named Delila E. Klum.<sup>58</sup> Delila, who was calculated to have been born in 1840 in Indiana, was the daughter of the George Klum (also written Clum) and Mary Harrell who had been married in Fayette County, Indiana on 10 September 1829.<sup>965,966</sup>

After their marriage, James and Delila were found on the 1860 census of Fayette County, Indiana residing on a farm in Columbia Township.<sup>967</sup> When the Civil War broke out James enlisted in the Union Army, where he served as a private in Company K of the 69th Regiment of Indiana Infantry.<sup>968</sup> Even though James later died in 1863 at Milliken's Bend in Madison Parish, Louisiana, his remains were brought back to Fayette County, Indiana, where he was subsequently buried in the Old Orange Cemetery at Orange, Indiana.<sup>21,118,404</sup> After James died, his widow, Delila, filed a claim for a widows pension on 11 August 1863.<sup>404</sup>

Delila later married for a second time on 1 January 1874 to a man named George W. Devlin in Rush County, Indiana.<sup>119</sup> No additional information has been found concerning this couple.

Issue: (Surname Stone)

1153. Martha ----- b. calc. 1858 in Fayette Co., IN.<sup>967</sup>  
 Ann m. (remained single).<sup>21</sup>  
 "Mattie" d. (last found on the 1880 census of Fayette Co., IN.)<sup>969</sup>
1154. Marietta ----- b. calc. 1861 in Fayette Co., IN.<sup>398,969</sup>  
 "Etta" m. Michael Coyne in IN.<sup>21,400</sup>  
 d. 1892 in Fayette Co., IN.<sup>118</sup>  
 bur. Old Orange Cem., Orange, Fayette Co., IN.<sup>118</sup>
1155. Emma ----- b. calc. 1863 in Fayette Co., IN.<sup>969</sup>  
 m. ( ) Wines.<sup>400</sup>  
 d. between 1880 and 1886 in Fayette Co., IN.<sup>400,969</sup>

361. **Henry Smith Stone.**

Henry Smith Stone, the son of Silas Harden Stone and Martha Scott Dicken, was born in Fayette County, Indiana on 7 December 1836.<sup>401,405</sup> He was later married to a woman named Susan Amanda Tate on 17 September 1861 in Fayette County, Indiana.<sup>119,401</sup> Susan, who had been born on 25 September 1840 in Indiana, was the daughter of William Augustus Hamilton Tate and Louisa Cunningham.<sup>401,405</sup>

Susan subsequently died in Fayette County, Indiana on 29 October 1915, while Henry died there on 9 July 1920.<sup>401,405</sup> Both Henry and Susan were buried in the Orange North Cemetery at Orange in Fayette County, Indiana.<sup>401</sup>

Issue: (Surname Stone)

1156. William ----- b. calc. 1863 in Fayette Co., IN.<sup>398,401</sup>  
     T.                   m. 26 September 1889 to Ida LaForge in Rush Co., IN.<sup>119</sup>  
                           d. 3 June 1891 in Fayette Co., IN.<sup>21,401</sup>  
                           bur. Orange North Cem., Orange, Fayette Co., IN.<sup>401</sup>
1157. Alvin ----- b. 27 January 1866 in Fayette Co., IN.<sup>405</sup>  
     Lemual           m. 1 January 1891 to Clara L. Seal in Fayette Co., IN.<sup>58</sup>  
                           d. 23 April 1949 at Connersville, Fayette Co., IN.<sup>405</sup>  
                           bur. Shrine of Memories Mausoleum, Connersville, Fayette Co.,  
                           IN.<sup>970</sup>

362. **Nancy Stone.**

Nancy Stone, the daughter of Silas Harden Stone and Martha Scott Dicken, was born in Fayette County, Indiana.<sup>21</sup> She died in infancy shortly thereafter.<sup>21</sup>

363. **Desdamona A. Stone.**

Desdamona A. Stone, the daughter of Silas Harden Stone and Martha Scott Dicken, was born during the month of September 1840 in Fayette County, Indiana.<sup>401,406</sup> She was later married on 5 June 1857 in Fayette County, Indiana to a man named Rufus P. Bowen.<sup>119,397</sup> Rufus, who had been born on 21 June 1834 in Rush County, Indiana, was the son of Solomon Bowen and Ruth Meredith.<sup>397,405</sup>

According to the 1900 census of Indiana, Desdamona and Rufus were residing on a farm in Noble Township in Rush County.<sup>406</sup> This census also indicated that they were the parents of seven children, five of whom were still living.<sup>406</sup> Rufus Bowen subsequently died in Rush County, Indiana on 8 September 1906, while Desdamona died there in 1926.<sup>401,405</sup> Both Rufus and Desdamona were buried in the Orange North Cemetery at Orange in Fayette County, Indiana.<sup>401</sup>

Issue: (Surname Bowen)

1158. Nicolas ----- b. 24 January 1859 in Rush Co., IN.<sup>397,401</sup>  
 Franklin m. 19 December 1882 to Sarah Catherine Wright in Fayette Co.,  
 IN.<sup>119</sup>  
 d. 18 August 1934 at Orange, Fayette Co., IN.<sup>401</sup>  
 bur. Orange North Cem., Orange, Fayette Co., IN.<sup>401</sup>
1159. Eva ----- b. calc. 1861 in Rush Co., IN.<sup>971</sup>  
 d. 1876 in Rush Co., IN. (aged 15 years)<sup>21</sup>
1160. Elsie ----- b. 1863 in Rush Co., IN.<sup>401,971</sup>  
 m. 29 September 1880 to Harvey W. Moor (also Moore) in Rush  
 Co., IN.<sup>119</sup>  
 d. 12 December 1917 at Orange, Fayette Co., IN.<sup>401,405</sup>  
 bur. Orange North Cem., Orange, Fayette Co., IN.<sup>401</sup>
1161. Silas ----- b. 13 April 1866 in Rush Co., IN.<sup>401,405</sup>  
 H. m. 13 March 1892 to Sarah E. Faurote in Fayette Co., IN.<sup>119</sup>  
 d. 16 June 1939 at Orange, Fayette Co., IN.<sup>401,405</sup>  
 bur. Orange North Cem., Orange, Fayette Co., IN.<sup>401</sup>
1162. (unknown) -- b. ca. 1868 in Rush Co., IN.<sup>21</sup>  
 d. in Rush Co., IN. (infant)<sup>21</sup>
1163. Clenzus ----- b. December 1874 in Rush Co., IN.<sup>401,406</sup>  
 "Clen" m. (remained single).<sup>21</sup>  
 d. 1926 in Fayette Co., IN.<sup>401</sup>  
 bur. Orange North Cem., Orange, Fayette Co., IN.<sup>401</sup>
1164. Augustus --- b. 11 February 1879 in Rush Co., IN.<sup>397</sup>  
 "Gus" m. 28 November 1900 to Ethel J. Murphy in Fayette Co., IN.<sup>119</sup>  
 d. 1956 in Fayette Co., IN.<sup>401</sup>  
 bur. Orange North Cem., Orange, Fayette Co., IN.<sup>401</sup>

364. **Matilda Stone.**

Matilda Stone, the daughter of Silas Harden Stone and Martha Scott Dicken, was born in Fayette County, Indiana 13 November 1842.<sup>401,405</sup> She was later married in Fayette County on 19 November 1863 to a man named Levi Stephen Hunt.<sup>58</sup> Levi, who had been born on 19 January 1838 in Rush County, Indiana, was the son of Abijah Wilson Hunt and Margaret Stephens.<sup>405</sup> He was also the brother of the Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" Hunt who married Matilda's brother, Allen Thomas Stone.<sup>21,917</sup>

Levi Hunt later died at Rushville in Rush County, Indiana on 11 April 1908, while Matilda died there on 6 May 1935.<sup>401,405</sup> Both were subsequently buried in the Orange North Cemetery at Orange in Fayette County, Indiana.<sup>401</sup>

Issue: (Surname Hunt)

1165. Riley ----- b. 23 March 1865 in Fayette Co., IN.<sup>405,723</sup>  
 m. 1888 to Anna Holland MacMahan in IN.<sup>21,972</sup>  
 d. 23 December 1940 at Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.<sup>405,723</sup>  
 bur. Crown Hill Cem., Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.<sup>723</sup>
1166. Geston ----- b. 8 March 1875 in Fayette Co., IN.<sup>401,405</sup>  
 Paul m. (remained single).<sup>21</sup>  
 d. 28 December 1929 at Rushville, Rush Co., IN.<sup>401,405</sup>  
 bur. Orange North Cem., Orange, Fayette Co., IN.<sup>401</sup>
1167. Lemoine ---- b. 11 December 1882 in Fayette Co., IN.<sup>973</sup>  
 Cleveland m. 1909 to Jennie Rees.<sup>974</sup>  
 d. 1 July 1936 in Harrison Co., KY.<sup>973</sup>  
 bur. Battle Grove Cem., Cynthiana, Harrison Co., KY.<sup>973</sup>

365. **John William Stone.**

John William Stone, the son of Silas Harden Stone and Martha Scott Dicken, was born in Fayette County, Indiana 21 March 1845.<sup>405</sup> He was later married in Fayette County to Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" Henry on 15 February 1871.<sup>58</sup> Lizzie, who had been born at Laurel in Franklin County, Indiana on 21 June 1842, was the daughter of James D. Henry and Sarah Crist.<sup>405</sup>

After their marriage, John and Mary appear to have resided in Fayette County, Indiana for the remainder of their lives. According to the 1910 and 1920 censuses of Fayette County, John owned and operated a sawmill there.<sup>964,975</sup> Mary died at Orange in Fayette County, Indiana on 24 December 1929, while John died at Connersville in Fayette County 14 April 1931.<sup>405</sup> Both John and Mary were subsequently buried in the Orange North Cemetery at Orange, Indiana.<sup>401</sup> When the 1900 census was taken, John and Mary stated that they had five children, only one of whom was still living.<sup>963</sup>

Issue: (Surname Stone)

1168. Jesse ----- b. January 1872 in Fayette Co., IN.<sup>963</sup>  
 O. m. (remained single).<sup>976</sup>  
 d. (last found on the 1930 census of Henry Co., IN.)<sup>976</sup>
1169. (male) ----- b. in Fayette Co., IN.<sup>21</sup>  
 d. young.<sup>977</sup>
1170. (female) ---- b. in Fayette Co., IN.<sup>21</sup>  
 d. young.<sup>977</sup>
1171. Flora ----- b. 26 February 1877 in Fayette Co., IN. (calculated from age on  
 l. tombstone)<sup>118</sup>  
 d. 22 November 1879 in Fayette Co., IN.<sup>118</sup>  
 bur. Old Orange Cem., Orange Fayette Co., IN.<sup>118</sup>
1172. (unknown) -- b. in Fayette Co., IN.<sup>963</sup>  
 d. believed to have died young.<sup>963</sup>

366. **Sarah Catherine "Kate" Stone.**

Sarah Catherine Stone, the daughter of Silas Harden Stone and Martha Scott Dicken, was born in Fayette County, Indiana on 8 January 1848.<sup>21,407</sup> Sarah, who generally went by her nickname of "Kate" was later married in Fayette County to a man named John Paul Frazee on 23 September 1866.<sup>58</sup> John, who was also a native of Fayette County, Indiana, had been born there on 7 July 1842.<sup>407</sup> He was the son of Joseph Samuel Frazee and Ann Elizabeth Stone.<sup>915</sup>

Prior to their marriage, John had served in Company F of the 2nd Indiana Cavalry of the Union Army during the Civil War.<sup>407</sup> Shortly after their marriage, John and Kate moved to Liberty Township in Wabash County, Indiana, where John worked as a carpenter and tile maker.<sup>927,928</sup> By 1900, however, they had moved to Iowa, where they were found residing at Sioux City in Woodbury County.<sup>978</sup>

Although John and Kate Frazee were still found residing in Woodbury County, Iowa when the 1920 census was taken, they apparently moved to Cook County, Illinois shortly thereafter.<sup>979</sup> Kate later died on 27 November 1923 at Barrington in Cook County, Illinois, while John died there during the month of May 1925.<sup>407</sup> Both John and Kate were subsequently buried in the Evergreen Cemetery at Barrington in Cook County, Illinois.<sup>407</sup>

Issue: (Surname Frazee)

1173. Martha ----- b. 6 February 1868 in Wabash Co., IN.<sup>21</sup>  
 Anne m. Frank T. Seaverns in Cook Co., IL.<sup>21</sup>  
 d. 1938 in Cook Co., IL.<sup>407</sup>  
 bur. Evergreen Cem., Barrington, Cook Co., IL.<sup>407</sup>
1174. Effie ----- b. 27 May 1870 in Wabash Co., IN.<sup>21</sup>  
 May m. Charles Henry Langdon in Plymouth Co., IA.<sup>21</sup>  
 d. 8 July 1960 in Los Angeles Co., CA.<sup>843</sup>  
 bur. Willow Springs City Cem., Howell Co., MO.<sup>980</sup>

367. **Spencer Stone.**

Spencer Stone, the son of Silas Harden Stone and Martha Scott Dicken, was born in 1850 in Fayette County, Indiana.<sup>21</sup> He died in infancy shortly thereafter at the age of three months.<sup>21</sup>

**GENERATION SIX**

**NOTE:** Only the descendants (great grandchildren) of the author's direct-line pedigree ancestor, Spencer Stone of Virginia and Kentucky, are covered in this and succeeding generations.

**809. Nancy Smith Stone.**

Nancy Smith Stone, the daughter of Levi Newton Stone and Alpha Yeager, was born in Lincoln County, Kentucky on 22 March 1830.<sup>320</sup> This child died in Lincoln County, Kentucky in 1834.<sup>320</sup>

**810. John Church Stone.**

John Church Stone, the son of Levi Newton Stone and Alpha Yeager, was born in Lincoln County, Kentucky on 25 July 1832.<sup>320</sup> This child drowned at the Old Bellows Mill in Lincoln County, Kentucky in 1834.<sup>320</sup>

**811. Sarah Ann Stone.**

Sarah Ann Stone, the daughter of Levi Newton Stone and Alpha Yeager, was born in Lincoln County, Kentucky on 12 May 1835.<sup>320,733</sup> She was later married in Lincoln County, Kentucky on 7 December 1853 to a man named William Kennedy Johnston (also written Johnson).<sup>194</sup> William, who was a native of South Carolina, had been born there on 22 May 1828.<sup>322</sup>

After their marriage, William and Sarah Johnston are known to have remained in Lincoln County, Kentucky for a number of years, based upon where their children were born.<sup>870,981</sup> They eventually moved to Missouri, however, where they were subsequently found on the 1880 federal census residing on a farm in Tremont Township in Buchanan County.<sup>981</sup> William Johnston later died in Buchanan County, Missouri on 6 April 1892.<sup>322</sup>



After William passed away, Sarah was next found on the 1900 census of Buchanan County, Missouri residing with her daughter, Nannie Belle (Johnston) Atha.<sup>982</sup> According to this census, Sarah was the mother of ten children, seven of whom were still living.<sup>982</sup> Sarah was last found on the 1910 census of Missouri residing with her sons, John and Allen Johnston in Center Township in Buchanan County.<sup>983</sup> Sarah subsequently died in Buchanan County, Missouri in 1915.<sup>733</sup> Both Sarah and William were buried in the Frazier Cemetery at Frazier in Buchanan County.<sup>733</sup>

Issue: (Surname Johnston)

1175. Martha ----- b. 11 October 1854 in Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>322,323</sup>  
 Susan m. 24 August 1873 to Kenos Francis Stobaugh in Platte Co.,  
 MO. <sup>258</sup>  
 d. 10 May 1932 at Wichita, Sedgewick Co., KS. <sup>323</sup>  
 bur. Davis Chapel Cem., Dearborn, Platte Co., MO. <sup>323</sup>
1176. John ----- b. 24 November 1855 in Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>322,870</sup>  
 Thomas
1177. Levi ----- b. 26 April 1857 in Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>322,870,984</sup>  
 Strother m. 1885 to Sarah E. "Sally" (MNU) in MO. <sup>982,983</sup>  
 "Lee" d. 20 February 1913 in Buchanan Co., MO. <sup>984</sup>  
 bur. Allen Cem., Gower, Buchanan Co., MO. <sup>984</sup>
1178. Alpha ----- b. 20 September 1858 in Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>322,985</sup>  
 Alice m. 14 March 1883 to Charles R. Bennett in Buchanan Co., MO.  
 Ref: <sup>258</sup>  
 d. 4 April 1889 in Buchanan Co., MO. <sup>322,985</sup>  
 bur. Ebenezer Cem., Saint Joseph, Buchanan Co., MO. <sup>985</sup>
1179. Benjamin --- b. 19 July 1861 in Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>322,733</sup>  
 William m. 26 February 1890 to Nannie A. Johnson in Buchanan Co.,  
 MO. <sup>258</sup>  
 d. 30 April 1908 in Buchanan Co., MO. <sup>733</sup>  
 bur. Frazier Cem., Frazier, Buchanan Co., MO. <sup>733</sup>
1180. Sarah ----- b. 28 July 1864 in Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>322</sup>  
 Elizabeth
1181. (unknown) -- b. in Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>983</sup>
1182. (unknown) -- b. in Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>983</sup>

1183. Nannie ----- b. 4 August 1868 in Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>322,733</sup>  
 Belle m. 16 September 1887 to Robert Keene Atha in Buchanan Co.,  
 MO. <sup>258,322</sup>  
 d. 20 January 1947 in Buchanan Co., MO. <sup>733</sup>  
 bur. Frazier Cem., Frazier, Buchanan Co., MO. <sup>733</sup>
1184. Allen ----- b. 10 June 1873 in Buchanan Co., MO. <sup>322,733</sup>  
 Alfred m. (remained single). <sup>983</sup>  
 d. 10 January 1912 in Buchanan Co., MO. <sup>733</sup>  
 bur. Frazier Cem., Frazier, Buchanan Co., MO. <sup>733</sup>

812. **Wesley Thomas Stone.**

Wesley Thomas Stone, the son of Levi Newton Stone and Alpha Yeager, was born in Lincoln County, Kentucky on 5 October 1837. <sup>320,734</sup> Wesley was apparently married twice during his life. He married first on 1 October 1861 to a woman named Mary Jane Traylor in Lincoln County. <sup>194</sup> Mary, who had been born in Garrard County, Kentucky on 12 March 1840, was the daughter of Cornelius Traylor (also written Trailor) and Mary Ann "Polly" Dudderar. <sup>734</sup> She was also the sister of the Alexander Campbell Traylor who married Wesley's sister, Susan Frances Stone. <sup>734</sup>

After their marriage, Wesley and Mary resided at Stanford in Lincoln County, Kentucky, where Wesley worked as a house carpenter. <sup>986</sup> Mary later died in Lincoln County on 14 May 1894. <sup>734</sup> She was the mother of four children by Wesley.

After his first wife passed away, Wesley Stone married on 11 December 1895 for a second time, also in Lincoln County, Kentucky, to a widow named Nancy Ann (Traylor) Logan. <sup>194</sup> Nancy, who was the sister of Wesley's first wife, Mary Jane Traylor, was the widow of James Logan whom she had previously married in Lincoln County, Kentucky on 8 November 1852. <sup>194,734</sup> Wesley subsequently died in Lincoln County on 4 April 1908. <sup>734</sup> Both Wesley and his first wife, Mary, were buried in the Goshen Cemetery in Lincoln County. <sup>734</sup> There were no issue from Wesley's second marriage to Nancy.

Issue from 1st marriage: (Surname Stone)

1185. John ----- b. 6 June 1863 in Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>728</sup>  
 McKager m. 5 January 1888 to Lula Withers in Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>328</sup>  
 d. 29 March 1926 at Stanford, Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>728</sup>  
 bur. Buffalo Springs Cem., Stanford, Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>728</sup>

1186. William ----- b. 16 August 1867 in Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>728</sup>  
 Thomas m. 8 January 1889 to Addie Blackerby in Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>194</sup>  
 d. 24 February 1936 at Stanford, Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>101,728</sup>  
 bur. Buffalo Springs Cem., Stanford, Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>728</sup>
1187. Allen ----- b. 5 March 1870 in Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>734</sup>  
 Harvey m. 26 January 1896 to Lucy Cooley in Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>194</sup>  
 d. 8 December 1897 in Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>734</sup>  
 bur. Goshen Cem., Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>734</sup>
1188. Levi ----- b. 3 October 1877 in Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>987,988</sup>  
 Cornelius m. Moody Porter in KY. <sup>987</sup>  
 "Neely" d. 28 May 1951 at Shelton, Mason Co., WA. <sup>988,989</sup>  
 bur. Shelton Memorial Park, Shelton, Mason Co., WA. <sup>988</sup>

813. **James Harvey Stone.**

James Harvey Stone, the son of Levi Newton Stone and Alpha Yeager, was born in Lincoln County, Kentucky on 8 February 1839. <sup>320</sup> James subsequently died in Lincoln County, Kentucky on 14 November 1853 at the age of fourteen. <sup>320</sup>

814. **Susan Frances Stone.**

Susan Frances Stone, the daughter of Levi Newton Stone and his wife, Alpha Yeager, was born in Lincoln County, Kentucky on 2 April 1842. <sup>320,734</sup> She was later married on 18 September 1862 in Lincoln County, Kentucky to a man named Alexander Campbell Traylor. <sup>194</sup> Alexander, who was the son of Cornelius Traylor (also written Trailor) and Mary Ann "Polly" Dudderar, had been born in Garrard County, Kentucky on 14 November 1833. <sup>734</sup> He was also the brother of the Mary Jane Traylor and Nancy Ann (Traylor) Logan who were married to Susan's brother, Wesley Thomas Stone. <sup>734</sup>

After their marriage, Alexander and Susan resided on a farm near Stanford in Lincoln County, Kentucky. <sup>986</sup> Susan subsequently died on 7 October 1888 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. <sup>320,734</sup> Alexander, on the other hand, survived Susan by nearly sixteen years, and died in Lincoln County on 12 July 1904. <sup>734</sup> Both Alexander and Susan were buried in the Goshen Cemetery in Lincoln County, Kentucky. <sup>734</sup>

## Issue: (Surname Traylor)

1189. Allah ----- b. 19 January 1863 in Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>730</sup>  
 Delia m. 26 September 1882 to Wesley Marchel Zanone in Clark Co.,  
 IN. <sup>58</sup>  
 d. 27 March 1936 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>730</sup>  
 bur. Lancaster Cem., Lancaster, Garrard Co., KY. <sup>730</sup>
1190. Allen ----- b. 13 August 1864 in Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>734</sup>  
 Kendrick m. 5 July 1887 to Elizabeth Painter "Lizzie" Ashlock in Clark Co.,  
 IN. <sup>119</sup>  
 d. 8 September 1922 in Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>734</sup>  
 bur. Goshen Cem., Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>734</sup>
1191. Una ----- b. 18 January 1866 in Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>101,734</sup>  
 Stone m. 24 December 1889 to Caroline Holtzclaw in Lincoln Co., KY.  
 Ref: <sup>194</sup>  
 d. 11 February 1934 in Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>101,734</sup>  
 bur. Goshen Cem., Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>734</sup>
1192. Emmit ----- b. 20 October 1867 in Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>728</sup>  
 Cornelius m. 20 November 1901 to Annie R. Hiatt in Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>194</sup>  
 d. 5 August 1925 at Stanford, Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>728</sup>  
 bur. Buffalo Springs Cem., Stanford, Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>728</sup>
1193. Edwin ----- b. 3 February 1870 in Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>730</sup>  
 Levi m. (remained single). <sup>101</sup>  
 d. 31 December 1937 in Fayette Co., KY. <sup>101,730</sup>  
 bur. Lancaster Cem., Lancaster, Garrard Co., KY. <sup>730</sup>
1194. Sallie ----- b. 8 December 1871 in Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>990</sup>  
 l. m. 12 February 1896 to Joseph E. Nevius in Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>194</sup>  
 d. 1 March 1898 in Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>734</sup>  
 bur. Goshen Cem., Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>734</sup>
1195. Alexander -- b. 14 March 1873 in Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>101</sup>  
 Campbell m. Carrie M. Dunn in KY. <sup>959,991</sup>  
 Jr. d. 3 November 1961 in Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>101,884</sup>  
 "Dan" bur. Hustonville Cem., Hustonville, Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>884</sup>
1196. (unknown) -- b. 20 October 1874 in Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>990</sup>  
 d. believed to have died young.

1197. Mary ----- b. 15 February 1878 in Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>990</sup>  
 Alpha m. Edward L. Dudderar in KY. <sup>992</sup>  
 d. 14 November 1954 at Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL. <sup>993</sup>

815. **Lucinda Garr Stone.**

Lucinda Garr Stone, the daughter of Levi Newton Stone and Alpha Yeager, was born in Lincoln County, Kentucky on 23 February 1845. <sup>320</sup> Lucinda died in Lincoln County, Kentucky on 17 December 1846. <sup>320</sup>

816. **Frederick Fielding Stone.**

Frederick Fielding Stone, the son of Levi Newton Stone and Alpha Yeager, was born in Lincoln County, Kentucky on 7 August 1847. <sup>320,321</sup> He was later married in Lincoln County to a woman named Mary Martha "Mollie" Purcell on 4 April 1878. <sup>194</sup> Mollie, who had been born on 21 March 1861 in Rockcastle County, Kentucky, was the daughter of Joseph B. Purcell and Sarah J. Houk. <sup>321,994,995</sup>

Although Frederick and Mollie remained in Lincoln County, Kentucky for a number of years after their marriage, by 1900 they were residing at Lancaster in Garrard County, Kentucky, where Frederick worked as a carpenter. <sup>867</sup> This census also indicated that Frederick and Mollie had six children, but only two were still living. <sup>867</sup> By the time the 1910 census of Kentucky was taken, however, Frederick and Mollie had settled at Danville in Boyle County, Kentucky, where they appear to have resided for the rest of their lives. <sup>996</sup> Frederick died at Danville in Boyle County, Kentucky on 29 April 1929, while Mollie died there on 4 February 1935. <sup>320,321</sup> Both Frederick and Mollie were subsequently buried in the Bellevue Cemetery at Danville in Boyle County. <sup>321</sup>

Issue: (Surname Stone)

1198. Leah ----- b. 17 August 1880 in KY. <sup>101,322,867</sup>  
 Owsley m. 6 May 1903 to John H. Meier in Boyle Co., KY. <sup>194</sup>  
 "Lee" d. 6 February 1959 at Danville, Boyle Co., KY. <sup>101</sup>  
 bur. Bellevue Cem., Danville, Boyle Co., KY. <sup>321</sup>

1199. (unknown) -- b. in KY. <sup>867</sup>  
 d. young.

1200. Ida ----- b. 2 June 1884 in KY. <sup>101,322</sup>  
 Susan m. ca. 1909 to James Barlow Quisenberry in Boyle Co., KY.  
 Ref: <sup>101,996</sup>  
 d. 18 May 1952 at Danville, Boyle Co., KY. <sup>101,321,961</sup>  
 bur. Bellevue Cem., Danville, Boyle Co., KY. <sup>321</sup>
1201. (unknown) -- b. in KY. <sup>867</sup>  
 d. young.
1202. (unknown) -- b. in KY. <sup>867</sup>  
 d. young.
1203. (unknown) -- b. in KY. <sup>867</sup>  
 d. young.
1204. Frederick --- b. 11 July 1900 in Boyle Co., KY. <sup>321,959</sup>  
 F. m. (unknown).  
 d. 20 July 1972 at Danville, Boyle Co., KY. <sup>321,961</sup>  
 bur. Bellevue Cem., Danville, Boyle Co., KY. <sup>321</sup>
1205. Joseph ----- b. 27 November 1903 in Boyle Co., KY. <sup>321</sup>  
 Bruce m. 21 July 1923 to Mary Lee Ware in Clark Co., IN. <sup>119,997</sup>  
 "Joe" d. 6 November 1945 at Lexington, Fayette Co., KY. <sup>321</sup>  
 bur. Bellevue Cem., Danville, Boyle Co., KY. <sup>321</sup>

817. **Elizabeth Jane "Betty" Stone.**

Elizabeth Jane Stone, the daughter of Levi Newton Stone and Alpha Yeager, was born in Lincoln County, Kentucky on 17 August 1850. <sup>320</sup> She subsequently died in Lincoln County, Kentucky on 22 March 1864. <sup>320</sup>

818. **Levi Hutchings "Lee" Stone.**

Levi Hutchings Stone, the son of Levi Newton Stone and Alpha Yeager, was born in Lincoln County, Kentucky on 31 April 1853. <sup>320,735</sup> He was later married in Lincoln County, Kentucky on 7 October 1885 to a woman named Nancy Raymond "Nannie" Blackerby. <sup>194</sup> Nancy, who was the daughter of Benjamin Blackerby and Katherine Rhiney House, was born on 7 March 1865 in Garrard County, Kentucky. <sup>101,986,991</sup>

After their marriage, Levi and Nannie remained in Lincoln County, Kentucky, where Levi worked as a house carpenter.<sup>991</sup> Levi later died on 23 October 1938 in Lincoln County, Kentucky, while Nannie died there on 28 April 1940.<sup>101,728</sup> Both Levi and Nannie were subsequently buried in the Buffalo Springs Cemetery at Stanford in Lincoln County.<sup>728</sup>

Issue: (Surname Stone)

1206. Everett ----- b. 19 July 1886 in Lincoln Co., KY.<sup>326,728,956,959</sup>  
 Morrison m. 22 April 1916 to Mabel Alcinda (Wildman) Davis in Baltimore, MD.<sup>326,728</sup>  
 d. 3 August 1978 at Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY.<sup>728,961</sup>  
 bur. Buffalo Springs Cem., Stanford, Lincoln Co., KY.<sup>728</sup>

828. **Zerilda Jane Stone.**

Zerilda Jane Stone, the daughter of Strother Smith Stone and Mary Jane Crump, was born in Lincoln County, Kentucky on 7 February 1836.<sup>746</sup> She was later married in Jackson County, Missouri on 16 December 1856 to a man named John Ambrose Hedges.<sup>258</sup> John, who had been born on 6 November 1832 in Kentucky, was the son of Asa F. Hedges and Elizabeth Rash.<sup>746,998</sup>

After their marriage, John and Zerilda Hedges resided for many years on a farm in Blue Township near Independence in Jackson County, Missouri.<sup>743</sup> John died in Jackson County, Missouri on 4 January 1899, while Zerilda died there twenty-three years later on 14 April 1922.<sup>746</sup> Both were buried in the Woodlawn Cemetery at Independence, Missouri.<sup>746</sup> According to the 1900 census of Jackson County, Missouri, John and Zerilda had ten children, all of whom were still living.<sup>999</sup>

Issue: (Surname Hedges)

1207. Alice ----- b. 4 September 1857 in Jackson Co., MO.<sup>746</sup>  
 Fisher m. 23 February 1881 to Albert Murphy Chrisman in Jackson Co., MO.<sup>258</sup>  
 d. 17 March 1935 at Independence, Jackson Co., MO.<sup>746</sup>  
 bur. Woodlawn Cem., Independence, Jackson Co., MO.<sup>746</sup>
1208. Madora ----- b. 16 September 1858 in Jackson Co., MO.<sup>746</sup>  
 "Dora" m. 13 December 1882 to William Thomas Helm in Jackson Co., MO.<sup>258</sup>  
 d. 20 March 1840 at Independence, Jackson Co., MO.<sup>746</sup>  
 bur. Woodlawn Cem., Independence, Jackson Co., MO.<sup>746</sup>

1209. Samuel ----- b. 16 November 1859 in Jackson Co., MO. <sup>746</sup>  
 J. m. 18 March 1891 to Olivia Anna Allen in Jackson Co., MO. <sup>258</sup>  
 d. 23 May 1927 at Independence, Jackson Co., MO. <sup>746</sup>  
 bur. Woodlawn Cem., Independence, Jackson Co., MO. <sup>746</sup>
1210. Davis ----- b. 16 June 1861 in Jackson Co., MO. <sup>746</sup>  
 Boque. m. 22 October 1884 to Stella Alma Latimer in Jackson Co., MO.  
 Ref: <sup>258</sup>  
 d. 30 July 1912 at Independence, Jackson Co., MO. <sup>746</sup>  
 bur. Woodlawn Cem., Independence, Jackson Co., MO. <sup>746</sup>
1211. Asa ----- b. 4 May 1863 in Jackson Co., MO. <sup>746</sup>  
 Francis m. (remained single). <sup>1000</sup>  
 d. 26 December 1928 at Independence, Jackson Co., MO. <sup>746</sup>  
 bur. Woodlawn Cem., Independence, Jackson Co., MO. <sup>746</sup>
1212. Robert ----- b. 16 June 1866 in Jackson Co., MO. <sup>746</sup>  
 Edward m. (remained single). <sup>1000</sup>  
 d. 3 February 1927 at Independence, Jackson Co., MO. <sup>746</sup>  
 bur. Woodlawn Cem., Independence, Jackson Co., MO. <sup>746</sup>
1213. Manson ----- b. 20 August 1868 in Jackson Co., MO. <sup>746</sup>  
 Lobb m. (remained single). <sup>1000</sup>  
 d. 27 December 1930 at Independence, Jackson Co., MO. <sup>746</sup>  
 bur. Woodlawn Cem., Independence, Jackson Co., MO. <sup>746</sup>
1214. John ----- b. 10 June 1871 in Jackson Co., MO. <sup>746</sup>  
 Bryant m. 5 June 1912 to Caroline Elsie "Carrie" Newton in Jackson  
 Co., MO. <sup>258</sup>  
 d. 12 February 1932 in Blue Twp., Jackson Co., MO. <sup>746</sup>  
 bur. Woodlawn Cem., Independence, Jackson Co., MO. <sup>746</sup>
1215. Strother ----- b. 20 June 1873 in Jackson Co., MO. <sup>746</sup>  
 Stone m. (remained single).  
 d. 9 January 1923 at Independence, Jackson Co., MO. <sup>746</sup>  
 bur. Woodlawn Cem., Independence, Jackson Co., MO. <sup>746</sup>
1216. George ----- b. 29 October 1876 in Jackson Co., MO. <sup>746</sup>  
 W. m. ca. 1904 to Hattie L. Barnett in MO. <sup>749,1001</sup>  
 d. 16 October 1944 at Independence, Jackson Co., MO. <sup>746</sup>  
 bur. Woodlawn Cem., Independence, Jackson Co., MO. <sup>746</sup>



829. John Churchill "Jack" Stone.

John Churchill Stone, the son of Strother Smith Stone and Mary Jane Crump, was born in Jackson County, Missouri on 16 May 1837.<sup>323</sup> He was later married in Jackson County to a woman named Mary Elizabeth Borden on 8 November 1861.<sup>747</sup> Mary, who had been born in Missouri on 18 October 1844, was the daughter of John Borden and Mary "Polly" Holloway.<sup>323</sup>

After their marriage, John and Mary were found on the 1870 federal census of Missouri residing at Weston in Platte County, but on the 1880 census they were residing on a farm in Green Township in Platte County.<sup>744,752</sup> Mary died in Platte County, Missouri on 23 March 1882, while John died there on 5 February 1915.<sup>323</sup> Both John and Mary were subsequently buried in the Davis Chapel Cemetery at Dearborn in Platte County, Missouri.<sup>323</sup>

Issue: (Surname Stone)

1217. William ----- b. calc. 1863 in MO. <sup>744</sup>  
S.
1218. John ----- b. 15 June 1865 in MO. <sup>323</sup>  
S. m. 5 November 1899 to Nannie V. Johnson in Platte Co., MO.  
Ref: <sup>258</sup>  
d. 27 June 1917 in Platte Co., MO. <sup>323</sup>  
bur. Davis Chapel Cem., Dearborn, Platte Co., MO. <sup>323</sup>
1219. James ----- b. 27 March 1867 in MO. <sup>323</sup>  
W. d. 10 March 1877 in Platte Co., MO. <sup>323</sup>  
bur. Davis Chapel Cem., Dearborn, Platte Co., MO. <sup>323</sup>
1220. Nannie ----- b. 1872 in Platte Co., MO. <sup>1002</sup>  
S. m. 1 May 1901 to John Quincy Tipton at Edgerton, Platte Co.,  
MO. <sup>258</sup>  
d. 1965 at Waterloo, Black Hawk Co., IA. <sup>1002</sup>  
bur. Fairview Cem., Waterloo, Black Hawk Co., IA. <sup>1002</sup>
1221. George ----- b. 11 September 1874 in Platte Co., MO. <sup>323</sup>  
F. d. 15 September 1876 in Platte Co., MO. <sup>323</sup>  
bur. Davis Chapel Cem., Dearborn, Platte Co., MO. <sup>323</sup>

1222. Mattie ----- b. November 1876 in Platte Co., MO. <sup>754</sup>  
 D. m. 20 June 1897 to Robert Henry Marsh at Edgerton, Platte Co.,  
 MO. <sup>258</sup>  
 d. 7 May 1963 in Platte Co., MO. <sup>1003</sup>  
 bur. Ridgely Community Cem., Ridgely, Platte Co., MO. <sup>1003</sup>
1223. Samuel ----- b. 24 October 1878 in Platte Co., MO. <sup>755</sup>  
 T. m. 12 January 1898 to Byrd West at Plattsburg, Clinton Co.,  
 MO. <sup>258</sup>  
 d. 30 November 1929 in Platte Co., MO. <sup>755</sup>  
 bur. Union Mill Cem., Edgerton, Platte Co., MO. <sup>755</sup>

830. **Samuel Taylor Stone.**

Samuel Taylor Stone, the son of Strother Smith Stone and Mary Jane Crump, was born in Jackson County, Missouri on 16 January 1841. <sup>748</sup> After the Civil War, Samuel settled in Boyle County, Kentucky, where he was later married to a woman named Mary Pauline Shelton on 8 October 1866. <sup>194</sup> Mary, who was a native of Kentucky, had been born there on 3 August 1848. <sup>748,749</sup> She was the daughter of the Thomas Shelton and Mary Pauline Noel (Knowles) who had been married in Garrard County Kentucky on 25 April 1829. <sup>63,1004</sup> Samuel and Mary Stone, along with their son, John Walter Stone, were residing with her parents on the 1870 census of Boyle County, Kentucky. <sup>1004</sup>

Although Samuel and Mary resided on a farm in Boyle County, Kentucky for many years after their marriage, they eventually moved to Missouri, where they were later found on the 1900 census residing in Preston Township in Platte County. <sup>754</sup> This census indicated that Samuel and Mary had nine children, eight of whom were still living. <sup>754</sup> (**NOTE:** Although the 1900 census of Platte County, Missouri indicates that Samuel and Mary had nine children, I personally have only been able to identify six of their children). <sup>754</sup>

When the 1910 census was taken, however, the family was residing at St. Joseph in Buchanan County, Missouri. <sup>983</sup> Samuel later died at St. Joseph in Buchanan County, Missouri on 27 January 1911, while Mary died there on 4 May 1912. <sup>748,749</sup> Both Samuel and Mary were subsequently buried in the Mount Auburn Cemetery at St. Joseph, Missouri. <sup>748</sup>

## Issue: (Surname Stone)

1224. John ----- b. 22 July 1867 in Boyle Co., KY. <sup>748</sup>  
 Walter m. (remained single). <sup>983</sup>  
 d. 30 December 1916 at St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., MO. <sup>748</sup>  
 bur. Mount Auburn Cem., Saint Joseph, Buchanan Co., MO. <sup>748</sup>
1225. (unknown) -- b. in KY. <sup>754</sup>  
 d. young.
1226. Thomas ----- b. 13 June 1870 in Boyle Co., KY. <sup>288</sup>  
 Edward m. (unknown).  
 d. 28 February 1908. <sup>288</sup>
1227. Samuel ----- b. 1 April 1872 in Boyle Co., KY. <sup>1005</sup>  
 Strother m. 21 September 1898 to Addie Daisy Dean Thomas at  
 Wellington, Sumner Co., KS. <sup>1006</sup>  
 d. 9 August 1938 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., UT. <sup>1005</sup>  
 bur. Salt Lake City Cem., Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., UT. <sup>1005</sup>
1228. Alexander -- b. 28 June 1874 in Boyle Co., KY. (birth date shown on death  
 Robinson and cemetery record is not believed to be correct) <sup>801,1007</sup>  
 McKee m. 22 February 1905 to Mary Edna Moran in St. Louis Co., MO.  
 (marriage date found at Family History Library in Salt Lake  
 City, UT. - marriage is not verified)  
 d. 29 May 1934 at Decatur, Macon Co., IL. <sup>801,1007</sup>  
 bur. Calvary Cem. and Mausoleum, St. Louis City, MO. <sup>801,1007</sup>
1229. Mary ----- b. 19 April 1876 in Boyle Co., KY. <sup>1008</sup>  
 Pauline m. 1 November 1899 to John William Hall in Jackson Co., MO.  
 Ref: <sup>258</sup>  
 d. 10 December 1949 at Sidney, Richland Co., MT. <sup>1008</sup>  
 bur. Riverview Cem., Savage, Richland Co., MT. <sup>1008</sup>
1230. Richard ----- b. 26 March 1878 in Boyle Co., KY. <sup>748,749</sup>  
 David m. (remained single). <sup>1009</sup>  
 d. 14 May 1945 at St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., MO. <sup>748,749</sup>  
 bur. Mount Auburn Cem., Saint Joseph, Buchanan Co., MO. <sup>748</sup>
1231. (unknown) -- b. in KY. <sup>754</sup>
1232. (unknown) -- b. in KY. <sup>754</sup>

831. **Daniel Lee Stone.**

Daniel Lee Stone, the son of Strother Smith Stone and Mary Jane Crump, was born in Jackson County, Missouri on 19 October 1842.<sup>746</sup> He was later married to a woman named Mary C. Graves Stone on 18 September 1870 in Platte County, Missouri.<sup>258</sup> Mary, who was a native of Illinois, had been born there during the month of January 1855.<sup>1010</sup>

After their marriage, Daniel and Mary remained in Platte County, Missouri, where they are found on the 1880 census residing in the town of Edgerton.<sup>752</sup> Daniel's occupation was listed in that census as being that of a carpenter.<sup>752</sup> At the time the 1900 census of Missouri was taken, however, the family was residing in Cooper Township in Gentry County.<sup>1010</sup> According to the 1910 census of Jackson County, Missouri, Daniel was listed as being a widower and living with his sister, Zerelda (Stone) Hedges and several of her children, at Independence in Blue Township.<sup>1001</sup> As such, Mary appears to have died in Missouri prior to 1910.<sup>1001</sup> Daniel, on the other hand, died on 20 April 1924 at St. Louis, Missouri.<sup>746</sup> His remains were returned to Jackson County, Missouri, however, where he was interred in the Woodlawn Cemetery at Independence.<sup>746</sup> Daniel and Mary were the parents of nine children, two of whom had died prior to 1900.<sup>1010</sup>

Issue: (Surname Stone)

1233. Minnie ----- b. calc. 1871 in Platte Co., MO.<sup>752</sup>  
M.

1234. Adam ----- b. calc. 1874 in Platte Co., MO.<sup>752</sup>  
George

1235. Della ----- b. calc. 1878 in Platte Co., MO.<sup>752</sup>

1236. George ----- b. March 1883 in Platte Co., MO.<sup>1010</sup>  
E.

1237. Clara ----- b. 1 April 1885 in Platte Co., MO.<sup>1011</sup>  
Maude m. 11 September 1908 to Virgil Franklin Frazier in Wyandotte  
Co., KS.<sup>1012</sup>  
d. 21 January 1939 in Dickinson Co., KS.<sup>1011,1013</sup>  
bur. Sunset Hill Cem., Herington, Dickinson Co., KS.<sup>1011</sup>

1238. Albert ----- b. 12 July 1887 at Edgerton, Platte Co., MO. <sup>843,1014</sup>  
 Lee m. 13 June 1913 to Letha M. Van Gosen at Kansas City,  
 Jackson Co., MO. <sup>258</sup>  
 d. 28 August 1943 at San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA. <sup>843</sup>  
 bur. Cypress Lawn Memorial Park, Colma, San Mateo Co., CA.  
 Ref: <sup>1015</sup>
1239. (unknown) -- b. in MO. <sup>1010</sup>
1240. Melvin ----- b. 6 June 1893 at Smithville, Clay Co., MO. <sup>959,1014</sup>  
 Harry m. Gladys Pearl Freeman in KS. <sup>992,1016</sup>  
 d. 12 November 1980 at Missouri City, Fort Bend Co., TX. <sup>1017</sup>  
 bur. Houston National Cem., Houston, Harris Co., TX. <sup>1018</sup>
1241. Jesse ----- b. March 1896 in MO. <sup>1010</sup>  
 D. d. believed to have died young.

832. **William Thomas Stone.**

William Thomas Stone, the son of Strother Smith Stone and Mary Jane Crump, was born in Jackson County, Missouri on 16 November 1844. <sup>750</sup> He was later married in Platte County, Missouri on 19 April 1868 to a woman named Mary E. Barnes. <sup>258</sup> Mary, who had been born during the month of July 1850 in Green Township in Platte County, Missouri, was the daughter of Henry and Deborah Barnes. <sup>754,1019</sup>

After their marriage, William and Mary apparently moved to Nebraska for a few years, but returned to Platte County, Missouri by 1880, where they resided on a farm in Green Township. <sup>752</sup> Although William and Mary were later found on the 1885 state census of Kansas residing in Smith County, by the time the 1900 census of Missouri was taken, they had returned to Missouri, and were residing on a farm in Fort Osage Township in Jackson County. <sup>999,1020</sup> The 1900 census also indicated that William and Mary had seven children, four of whom were still living. <sup>999</sup>

William and Mary were last found together on the 1910 census of Missouri residing with their son-in-law and daughter, Edgar and Lulu Prewitt, in Sin A Bar Township in Jackson County. <sup>1001</sup> William Stone subsequently died on 26 December 1915 in Jackson County, Missouri, and was buried in the Six Mile Cemetery at Sibley, Missouri. <sup>750</sup> Mary, on the other hand, was last found on the 1920 census of Missouri, still residing with her son-in-law and daughter, Edgar and Lula Prewitt, who were now living in Henry County. <sup>1021</sup> Although Mary is believed to have died in Henry County, Missouri, the actual date of her death has not been determined.

## Issue: (Surname Stone)

1242. Olive ----- b. 23 May 1870 in Platte Co., MO. <sup>1022</sup>  
 May m. ca. 1888 to Richard Cox in MO. <sup>751</sup>  
 "Ollie" d. 12 March 1940 in Sumner Co., KS. <sup>1022</sup>  
 bur. Eden Cem., Milton, Sumner Co., KS. <sup>1022</sup>
1243. (unknown) -- b. in MO. or NE. <sup>999</sup>
1244. Luman ----- b. 3 June 1874 in NE. <sup>1023</sup>  
 Emma m. 18 May 1898 to Edgar Benjamin Prewitt in Jackson Co., MO.  
 "Lula" Ref: <sup>258</sup>  
 d. 2 August 1947 at Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO. <sup>1023</sup>  
 bur. Floral Hills Cem., Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO. <sup>1023</sup>
1245. (unknown) -- b. in NE. or MO. <sup>999</sup>
1246. Samuel ----- b. 28 September 1878 in Platte Co., MO. <sup>992,1014,1024</sup>  
 Taylor m. 17 February 1910 to Sarah Frances "Sadie" Stump (Stumpp)  
 at Independence, Jackson Co., MO. <sup>258</sup>  
 d. 27 January 1962 at Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO. <sup>749,1024</sup>  
 bur. Mount Washington Cem., Independence, Jackson Co., MO.  
 Ref: <sup>1024</sup>
1247. Deborah ---- b. 3 February 1881 in Platte Co., MO. <sup>1025</sup>  
 Ann m. 1 June 1904 to Francis Thornton "Frank" Hord in Jackson  
 Co., MO. <sup>258</sup>  
 d. 5 January 1966 at Henriette, Ray Co., MO. <sup>1025</sup>  
 bur. Machpelah Cem., Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO. <sup>1025</sup>
1248. (unknown) -- b. in MO. <sup>999</sup>

833. **Wilcher C. Stone.**

Wilcher C. Stone, the son of Strother Smith Stone and Mary Jane Crump, was born during the month of May 1847 in Jackson County, Missouri. <sup>751</sup> He was later married to a woman named Angeline. <sup>752</sup> Angeline, who was also a native of Missouri, was calculated to have been born there in 1855. <sup>752</sup>

Although Wilcher and Angeline apparently moved to Nebraska in about 1870 where their two children were born, by 1880 they had returned to Missouri and were residing with Wilcher's brother, William Thomas Stone and his family, on a farm in Green Township in Platte County.<sup>752</sup> Sometime between 1880 and 1900, however, Angeline apparently died. Unfortunately, it is not known at this time whether she died in Missouri, or in Kansas.<sup>751,752</sup> According to the 1900 census of Kansas, Wilcher was a widower and residing on a farm in White Rock Township in Smith County, Kansas.<sup>751</sup>

Wilcher Stone was last found on the 1920 census of Kansas residing with his son, John N. Stone, in White Rock Township in Smith County.<sup>1026</sup> Wilcher died in Smith County, Kansas in 1924, and was subsequently buried in the Oriole Cemetery at Lebanon in Smith County.<sup>753</sup>

Issue: (Surname Stone)

1249. Ida ----- b. May 1873 in NE.<sup>751,1027</sup>  
 M. m. Albert C. Isom in KS.<sup>751</sup>  
 d. 1961 in Shiawassee Co., MI.<sup>1027</sup>  
 bur. Greenwood Cem., Vernon, Shiawassee Co., MI.<sup>1027</sup>
1250. John ----- b. 25 January 1875 Plattsmouth Cass Co., NE.<sup>992</sup>  
 Nathan m. (unknown).<sup>1028</sup>  
 d. 1945 in Smith Co., KS.<sup>753</sup>  
 bur. Oriole Cem., Lebanon, Smith Co., KS.<sup>753</sup>

834. **Susan Frances Stone.**

Susan Frances Stone, the daughter of Strother Smith Stone and Mary Jane Crump, was born in Jackson County, Missouri on 28 July 1848.<sup>323</sup> She was later married, according to her actual marriage certificate, to a man named Thomas Springfield Boydston in Platte County, Missouri on 14 December 1865 by Rev. Daniel Penny.<sup>258</sup> Thomas, who had been born in Tennessee on 14 January 1838, was the son of Henry Ewing Boydston and Mary "Polly" Nichols.<sup>323,1029</sup>

After their marriage, Thomas and Susan settled first on a farm near Weston in Platte County, Missouri, before settling permanently on a farm in Green Township, also in Platte County.<sup>744,752</sup> According to the 1900 census of Platte County, Missouri, Thomas and Susan were the parents of six children, all of whom were still living.<sup>754</sup> However, they actually did have a seventh child, a son named John T. Boydston, who died in infancy.<sup>1029</sup> Thomas Springfield Boydston died on 31 May 1909 in Platte County, Missouri, while Susan died there on 4 November 1939.<sup>323,1030</sup> Both Susan and Thomas were subsequently buried in the Davis Chapel Cemetery at Dearborn in Platte County, Missouri.<sup>323</sup>

Issue: (Surname Boydston)

1251. Henry ----- b. 7 January 1867 in Platte Co., MO.<sup>323</sup>  
 Hedgepeth m. 11 January 1888 to Rebecca M. Cozine in Platte Co., MO.<sup>258</sup>  
 d. 26 April 1929 in Platte Co., MO.<sup>323</sup>  
 bur. Davis Chapel Cem., Dearborn, Platte Co., MO.<sup>323</sup>
1252. John ----- b. 23 December 1868 in Platte Co., MO.<sup>323,1029</sup>  
 T. d. 20 February 1869 in Platte Co., MO.<sup>323,1029</sup>  
 bur. Davis Chapel Cem., Dearborn, Platte Co., MO.<sup>323</sup>
1253. Mary ----- b. 22 August 1870 in Platte Co., MO.<sup>323</sup>  
 Rush m. 8 November 1893 to Robert Melvin Dulin in Platte Co., MO.  
 Ref:<sup>258</sup>  
 d. 1 March 1934 in Platte Co., MO.<sup>323</sup>  
 bur. Davis Chapel Cem., Dearborn, Platte Co., MO.<sup>323</sup>
1254. Thomas ----- b. 4 October 1872 in Platte Co., MO.<sup>1031</sup>  
 D. m. 10 October 1896 to Julia Olive McWilliams in Buchanan Co.,  
 MO.<sup>258</sup>  
 d. 22 March 1946 in OK.<sup>1031</sup>  
 bur. Rose Hill Memorial Park, Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK.<sup>1031</sup>
1255. Elizabeth --- b. March 1875 in Platte Co., MO.<sup>754</sup>  
 Byrde m. 19 June 1901 to James H. Tapp in Platte Co., MO.<sup>258</sup>  
 "Lizzie" d. 17 September 1936 in Platte Co., MO.<sup>323</sup>  
 bur. Davis Chapel Cem., Dearborn, Platte Co., MO.<sup>323</sup>



1256. William ----- b. March 1877 in Platte Co., MO. <sup>754</sup>  
 B. m. 25 November 1896 to Lillian E. Johnson in Platte Co., MO.  
 Ref: <sup>258</sup>  
 d. 1941 in OK. <sup>1032</sup>  
 bur. Rose Hill Burial Park, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK.  
 Ref: <sup>1032</sup>
1257. James ----- b. 30 July 1882 in Platte Co., MO. <sup>945</sup>  
 Strother m. 21 June 1902 to Susie N. Bruce in Platte Co., MO. <sup>258</sup>  
 d. 1957 at Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS. <sup>945</sup>  
 bur. Mount Hope Cem., Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS. <sup>945</sup>

835. **Elizabeth S. "Betty" Stone.**

Elizabeth S. Stone, the daughter of Strother Smith Stone and Mary Jane Crump, was born in Jackson County, Missouri on 9 April 1851. <sup>323</sup> She was later married in Platte County, Missouri to a man named Willis Adam French on 18 November 1868. <sup>258</sup> Willis, who had been born in Rockcastle County, Kentucky on 30 October 1850, was the son of John French and Charlotte T. Bryant. <sup>1033,1034,1035</sup>

After their marriage, Willis and Elizabeth were found on the 1870 census of Missouri residing on the farm owned by Elizabeth's parents, Strother and Mary Stone, at Weston in Platte County, where Willis worked as a farmhand. <sup>744</sup> Elizabeth subsequently died in Platte County, Missouri on 20 March 1880, and was buried in the Davis Chapel Cemetery at Dearborn in Platte County, Missouri. <sup>323</sup> When the 1880 census of Platte County was taken three months later, Willis was listed as being a widower, and residing with Elizabeth's brother and sister-in-law, William Thomas and Mary Stone, on their farm in Green Township. <sup>752</sup>

Approximately two years after Elizabeth passed away, Willis French was found marrying for a second time, also in Platte County, Missouri, to a woman named Mary Tom Boydston on 25 April 1882. <sup>258</sup> Mary, who had been born on 2 April 1864 in Missouri, was the daughter of Moses and Rachel Boydston. <sup>744,1033</sup> She was the mother of three children by Willis French. Their names were Lottie Crow French, Leona Tabitha French, and Effie Jane French. <sup>754,1033</sup> Willis died in Platte County, Missouri on 11 May 1919, while Mary died there on 18 December 1960. <sup>1033</sup> Both Willis and Mary were buried in the Smith Cemetery at Ridgely in Platte County. <sup>1033</sup>

Issue: (Surname French)

1258. Monie ----- b. calc. 1869 in Platte Co., MO. <sup>744</sup>  
 S. m. 1 September 1889 to Charles Nixon in Platte Co., MO. <sup>258</sup>
1259. Emma ----- b. 1 May 1872 in Platte Co., MO. <sup>1036</sup>  
 May m. 12 October 1890 to Benjamin Franklin "Ben" Boydston in  
 Platte Co., MO. <sup>258</sup>  
 d. 1961 in Platte Co., MO. <sup>1036</sup>  
 bur. Camden Point Cem., Camden Point, Platte Co., MO. <sup>1036</sup>
1260. John ----- b. 12 August 1874 in Platte Co., MO. <sup>780</sup>  
 Thomas m. 5 December 1897 to Jennie Heath at Edgerton, Platte Co.,  
 MO. <sup>258</sup>  
 d. 19 May 1961 in Clay Co., MO. <sup>780</sup>  
 bur. Smithville Memorial Cem., Smithville, Clay Co., MO. <sup>780</sup>
1261. Strother ----- b. 15 September 1876 in Platte Co., MO. (twin) <sup>959</sup>  
 L. m. 19 October 1898 to Melvina "Vina" Green at Ridgely, Platte  
 Co., MO. <sup>258</sup>  
 d. 24 October 1906 in Platte Co., MO. <sup>1037</sup>  
 bur. Baber Family Cem., Platte Co., MO. <sup>1037</sup>
1262. Claude ----- b. 15 September 1876 in Platte Co., MO. (twin) <sup>959,1003</sup>  
 Dee m. 25 July 1897 to Ethel P. Yates in Platte Co., MO. <sup>258</sup>  
 d. 2 February 1965 in Platte Co., MO. <sup>1003</sup>  
 bur. Ridgely Community Cem., Ridgely, Platte Co., MO. <sup>1003</sup>
1263. Willis ----- b. 1879 in Platte Co., MO. <sup>752</sup>  
 A.

836. **Mary Ann "Mollie" Stone.**

Mary Ann Stone, the daughter of Strother Smith Stone and Mary Jane Crump, was born in Jackson County, Missouri on 18 August 1854. <sup>323</sup> Mary was apparently married twice during her life. She married first on 5 March 1882 to a man named John Wesley Kennedy in Platte County, Missouri. <sup>258</sup> John, who was a native of Kentucky, had been born there on 22 March 1847. <sup>1038,1039,1040</sup> He was the son of Daniel Boone Kennedy and Mary Elizabeth Enlow. <sup>1040</sup> This was John's second marriage, as he had previously been married on 22 January 1871 in Buchanan County, Missouri to a woman named Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" Walters. <sup>258</sup>

Although it is not known for sure what transpired between John and Mary Ann, they appear to have gotten a divorce sometime during the late 1880's. This is assumed because John Kennedy is known to have remarried for a third time to a woman named Fanny Elizabeth Lieurance on 14 July 1889 in Platte County, Missouri.<sup>258</sup> Shortly thereafter, John and his third wife moved to Oklahoma, where they are found on the 1900 federal census residing on a farm in Springer Township in Oklahoma County.<sup>1039</sup> John Kennedy died on 30 November 1916 in Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, and was buried in the Spring Creek Memorial Cemetery in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.<sup>1038</sup>

Mary, on the other hand, married for a second time in Platte County, Missouri to a man named William Isaac Rowland (also written Roland) in 1892.<sup>323,754</sup> William, who was a native of Illinois, had been born there during the month of October 1862, and was seven years younger than Mary.<sup>754</sup> Sometime after their marriage, Mary and William settled at Edgerton in Preston Township in Platte County, Missouri.<sup>754</sup> Although William was employed as a railroad laborer for a number of years, he eventually became a clerk in a grocery store.<sup>754,1041</sup>

Mary died at Edgerton in Platte County, Missouri on 16 October 1937, while William died there on 8 July 1938.<sup>323</sup> Both William and Mary were subsequently buried in the Davis Chapel Cemetery at Dearborn in Platte County, Missouri.<sup>323</sup>

Issue: (Surname Rowland)

1264. William ----- b. in Platte Co., MO.<sup>21</sup>  
d. in Platte Co., MO. (infant)<sup>21</sup>

1265. Ray ----- b. December 1895 in Platte Co., MO.<sup>754</sup>  
d. believed to have died young.

837. **Nancy Smith "Nannie" Stone.**

Nancy Smith Stone, the daughter of Strother Smith Stone and Mary Jane Crump, was born in Jackson County, Missouri on 19 October 1857.<sup>755</sup> She was later married in Platte County, Missouri on 7 September 1879 to a man named Jeremiah Joseph Johnson.<sup>258</sup> Jeremiah, who had been born in 1857 in Kansas, was the son of George Washington Johnson and Amy McCaliment.<sup>755</sup>

Shortly after their marriage, Nancy and Jeremiah settled on a farm in Platte Township in Buchanan County, Missouri.<sup>752</sup> Jeremiah Johnson died in Buchanan County, Missouri in 1892.<sup>755</sup> Nancy, on the other hand, died in Buchanan County from cancer on 15 August 1931.<sup>749,755</sup> Both Jeremiah and Nancy were subsequently buried in the Union Mill Cemetery at Edgerton in Platte County, Missouri.<sup>755</sup>

Known issue: (Surname Johnson)

1266. Iva ----- b. 1885 in Buchanan Co., MO.<sup>984</sup>  
           Fern           m. 12 February 1912 to Lon W. Nash in Buchanan Co., MO.<sup>258</sup>  
                           d. 1967 in Buchanan Co., MO.<sup>984</sup>  
                           bur. Allen Cem., Gower, Buchanan Co., MO.<sup>984</sup>

838. **Strother Smith Stone.**

Strother Smith Stone, the son of Strother Smith Stone, Sr. and Mary Jane Crump, was born in Jackson County, Missouri on 21 September 1858.<sup>323</sup> Even though the 1900 census of Missouri reflects that Strother was born in September 1857, his death certificate indicates that his actual year of birth was 1858.<sup>749,754</sup> Strother was later married in Platte County, Missouri on 10 November 1878 to a woman named Mary Jane Standiford.<sup>258</sup> Mary, who had been born on 4 October 1857 in Platte County, Missouri, was the daughter of Dodson Standiford and his second wife, Amanda (Davis) McManaway.<sup>323,1019,1042</sup> She was also the sister of the William Siegel Standiford who married Strother's sister, Lucy Florence Stone.<sup>744</sup>

Although the 1880 federal census shows Strother and Mary living with Strother's parents on their farm in Green Township in Platte County, when the 1900 census was taken they were residing at Preston in Platte County, Missouri, where Strother worked as a druggist.<sup>752,754</sup> Strother died without issue on 19 August 1936 in Platte County, Missouri, while Mary died there on 21 March 1944.<sup>323,749</sup> Both Strother and Mary were subsequently buried in the Davis Chapel Cemetery at Dearborn in Platte County, Missouri.<sup>323</sup>

839. **Lucy Florence Stone.**

Lucy Florence Stone, the daughter of Strother Smith Stone and Mary Jane Crump, was born in Jackson County, Missouri on 5 August 1862.<sup>323</sup> Even though the 1900 federal census of Missouri indicates she was born in August 1861, her death certificate indicates that her actual year of birth was 1862.<sup>749,754</sup> Lucy was later married to a man named William Siegel Standiford on 2 March 1887 in Platte County, Missouri.<sup>258</sup> William, who had been born on 10 March 1863 in Platte County, Missouri was the son of Dodson Standiford and his second wife, Amanda (Davis) McManaway.<sup>323,744,1042</sup> He was also the brother of the Mary Jane Standiford who married Lucy's brother, Strother Smith Stone.<sup>744</sup>

William died at Edgerton in Platte County, Missouri on 16 April 1942, while Lucy died there on 15 August 1950.<sup>323,749</sup> Both William and Lucy were subsequently buried in the Davis Chapel at Dearborn in Platte County, Missouri.<sup>323</sup>

Issue: (Surname Standiford)

1267. Jesse ----- b. 23 May 1886 in Platte Co., MO.<sup>323,1043</sup>  
 E. d. 19 July 1894 in Platte Co., MO.<sup>323</sup>  
 bur. Davis Chapel Cem., Dearborn, Platte Co., MO.<sup>323</sup>  
 (tombstone broken)
1268. Albert ----- b. 27 June 1889 in Platte Co., MO.<sup>323</sup>  
 R. d. 8 January 1890 in Platte Co., MO.<sup>323</sup>  
 bur. Davis Chapel Cem., Dearborn, Platte Co., MO.<sup>323</sup>
1269. John ----- b. 16 October 1891 in Platte Co., MO.<sup>323</sup>  
 Eldon d. 21 November 1912 in Platte Co., MO.<sup>323</sup>  
 bur. Davis Chapel Cem., Dearborn, Platte Co., MO.<sup>323</sup>

868. **Nancy Susan "Nannie" Stone.**

Nancy Susan Stone, the daughter of John Thomas Stone and Mary Katherine Baughman, was born in Lincoln County, Kentucky on 23 March 1854.<sup>323</sup> She was later married in Platte County, Missouri on 23 February 1869 to a man named Michael "Michie" Maupin, Jr.<sup>258</sup> Michael, who generally went by his nickname, Michie, had been born in Madison County, Kentucky on 10 May 1843, and was the son of Michael "Michie" Maupin, Sr. and Elizabeth Gentry.<sup>1036,1044</sup>

Nancy later died on 25 November 1874 in Platte County, Missouri.<sup>323</sup> She was subsequently buried in the Davis Chapel Cemetery at Dearborn in Platte County, Missouri.<sup>323</sup> The two children Nancy had with Michie Maupin were raised by their grandparents, John Thomas and Mary Katherine Stone.<sup>752</sup>

Approximately fifteen years after Nancy passed away, Michie married for a second time, also in Platte County, Missouri, to a widow named Sarah Margaret "Maggie" (Wood) Gaines on 17 April 1889.<sup>258</sup> There were five additional children, four daughters; Eva, Pearl, Edith and Anna Maupin, and a son, Woodie Maupin, from Michie's second marriage to Sarah.<sup>754</sup> Michie subsequently died in Platte County, Missouri on 5 October 1907, and was buried in the Camden Point Cemetery at Camden Point, Missouri.<sup>1036,1044</sup>

Issue: (Surname Maupin)

1270. Mary ----- b. August 1870 in Platte Co., MO. <sup>903,1045</sup>  
 Elizabeth m. 3 October 1888 to Henry Hamilton Barbee in Platte Co., MO.  
 Ref: <sup>258</sup>  
 d. 17 March 1955 at Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., CO. <sup>903</sup>  
 bur. Evergreen Cem., Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., CO. <sup>903</sup>
1271. Sallie ----- b. calc. 1872 in Platte Co., MO. <sup>752</sup>  
 B. m. (unknown)  
 d. in CO. <sup>1044</sup>

869. **Sarah Eliza Stone.**

Sarah Eliza Stone, the daughter of John Thomas Stone and Mary Katherine Baughman, was born during the month of September 1855 in Platte County, Missouri.<sup>776</sup> She was later married on 26 April 1874 in Platte County to a man named Robert Bruce Duncan.<sup>258</sup> Robert, who was the son of Daniel Boone Duncan and Eleanor Cook, had been born on 10 October 1846 in Kentucky.<sup>1046</sup>

After their marriage, Robert and Sarah resided at Camden Point in Platte County, Missouri, where Robert worked as a medical doctor.<sup>752</sup> They later moved west to California, however, where they show up on the 1900 census residing at Glenn in Glenn County.<sup>776</sup> Robert died on 3 January 1920 in Sonoma County, California, while Sarah died there on 31 March 1921.<sup>738</sup> Sarah and Robert were the parents of four children, all of whom died young.<sup>776</sup>

Issue: (Surname Duncan)

1272. J. B. ----- b. calc. 1877 in Platte Co., MO. <sup>752</sup>  
 (male) d. young <sup>776</sup>
1273. Willie ----- b. 11 May 1878 in Platte Co., MO. <sup>323</sup>  
 Bruce d. 22 September 1879 in Platte Co., MO. <sup>323</sup>  
 bur. Davis Chapel Cem., Dearborn, Platte Co., MO. <sup>323</sup>
1274. O. K. ----- b. calc. 1880 in Platte Co., MO. <sup>752</sup>  
 (male) d. young <sup>776</sup>
1275. (unknown) -- b. in Platte Co., MO. <sup>776</sup>  
 d. young. <sup>776</sup>

870. **Hamilton Thomas Stone.**

Hamilton Thomas Stone, the son of John Thomas Stone and Mary Katherine Baughman, was born in Platte County, Missouri on 22 December 1857. <sup>777</sup> Hamilton was apparently married twice during his life. He married first to a woman named Annie L. Drais (also written Drace) on 1 September 1880 in Platte County. <sup>258</sup> Annie, who was calculated to have been born in 1864 in Missouri, was the daughter of James Drais and China Richardson. <sup>258,744</sup> No issue are known from Hamilton's first marriage to Annie.

After his first wife passed away, Hamilton Stone married for a second time to a woman named Hallie S. Handley on 20 February 1886 at Edgerton in Platte County, Missouri. <sup>258</sup> Hallie, who had been born in Platte County on 6 May 1864, was the daughter of John Hardin Handley and Fannie Elizabeth White. <sup>777</sup> Hamilton, who was a farmer by trade, died on 13 January 1935 in Platte County, Missouri, while Hallie died there on 15 January 1945. <sup>777</sup> Both Hamilton and Hallie were subsequently buried in the Mount Zion Cemetery at Edgerton, Missouri. <sup>777</sup>

Issue from 2nd marriage: (Surname Stone)

1276. John ----- b. 1 April 1887 in Platte Co., MO. <sup>905,1047</sup>  
 Allen m. 24 June 1915 to Elva Talbott at Liberty, Clay Co., MO. <sup>258</sup>  
 d. 19 October 1963 at Wadsworth, Leavenworth Co., KS.  
 Ref: <sup>905,1047,1048</sup>  
 bur. Leavenworth National Cem., Leavenworth, Leavenworth  
 Co., KS. <sup>905,1047,1048</sup>

1277. Boone ----- b. 31 December 1888 in Platte Co., MO. <sup>777</sup>  
 Thomas m. (remained single).  
 d. 6 January 1917 at Edgerton, Platte Co., MO. <sup>777</sup>  
 bur. Mount Zion Cem., Edgerton, Platte Co., MO. <sup>777</sup>
1278. Jessie ----- b. 15 December 1893 in Platte Co., MO. <sup>1003</sup>  
 Maude m. 17 August 1915 to Oscar Masoner at Plattsburg, Clinton Co.,  
 MO. <sup>258</sup>  
 d. 30 June 1963 at Smithville, Clay Co., MO. <sup>749,1003</sup>  
 bur. Ridgely Community Cem., Ridgely, Platte Co., MO. <sup>1003</sup>

871. **William Henry Stone.**

William Henry Stone, the son of John Thomas Stone and his wife, Mary Katherine Baughman, was born in Platte County, Missouri on 6 January 1860. <sup>749,778</sup> He was later married to a woman named Lula K. Cook on 16 June 1886 at La Grange in Lewis County, Missouri. <sup>258</sup> Lula, who had been born on 27 August 1862 at Summit in Pike County, Mississippi, was the daughter of Dr. Joshua Flood Cook and Sue Goode Farmer. <sup>749</sup>

After their marriage, William, who was a Baptist Minister, and his wife Lula, were found on the 1900 census of Missouri residing at La Grange in Lewis County, on the 1910 census of Missouri residing at Kirksville in Adair County, and on the 1920 and 1930 censuses of Missouri residing at Columbia in Boone County. <sup>846,1049,1050,1051</sup> William Stone died at Columbia in Boone County, Missouri on 29 June 1931, while Lula died there on 26 October 1943. <sup>749</sup> Both were subsequently buried in the Walnut Grove Cemetery at Boonville in Cooper County, Missouri. <sup>778</sup>

Issue: (Surname Stone)

1279. Susan ----- b. 16 July 1887 at La Grange, Lewis Co., MO. <sup>778,846,992</sup>  
 Gertrude m. 24 July 1917 to Elias J. Durand at Columbia, Boone Co., MO.  
 Ref: <sup>258</sup>  
 d. 7 November 1957 in Cooper Co., MO. <sup>778,992</sup>  
 bur. Walnut Grove Cem., Boonville, Cooper Co., MO. <sup>778</sup>
1280. William ----- b. 22 June 1891 at La Grange, Lewis Co., MO. <sup>778,1052</sup>  
 Ernest m. 15 November 1918 to Mannie Virginia Simmons in Boone  
 Co., MO. <sup>258</sup>  
 d. 14 May 1959 at Wadsworth, Leavenworth Co., KS. <sup>778,1052</sup>  
 bur. Walnut Grove Cem., Boonville, Cooper Co., MO. <sup>778,1052</sup>



1281. Cicile ----- b. 21 January 1898 at La Grange, Lewis Co., MO. <sup>1053</sup>  
 Cook m. Hugo Bernhard Wahlin. <sup>992,1054</sup>  
 d. 2 August 1944 at Madison, Dane Co., WI. <sup>1053</sup>  
 bur. Forest Hill Cem., Madison, Dane Co., WI. <sup>1053</sup>

872. **Aytchmonde Perrin Stone.**

Aytchmonde Perrin Stone, the son of John Thomas Stone and Mary Katherine Baughman, was born on 20 June 1862 in Platte County, Missouri. <sup>779</sup> He was later married at Canton in Lewis County, Missouri on 20 June 1905 to a woman named Julia Ann Shumaker (aka Minter). <sup>258,779</sup> Julia, who had been born at Memphis in Scotland County, Missouri on 23 October 1872, was the daughter of Maurice Garland Shumaker and Sarah Frances Nunn. <sup>779</sup> At seven year of age, however, Julia Shumaker had been adopted by the Rev. John Abner Minter and his first wife, Eliza A. Ziglar. <sup>529,779,1055,1056</sup>

On 31 May 1896, Aytchmonde was ordained a Baptist Minister in the Mt. Zion Church at Edgerton in Platte County, Missouri. <sup>1057</sup> By 1900, however, Aytchmonde Stone was residing in La Belle Township in Lewis County, Missouri with the William Cave family. <sup>846</sup> He was later found on the 1910 census residing at Claremore in Rogers County, Oklahoma with his wife, Julia, and their son, Aytchmonde, Jr. <sup>1058</sup> By 1920 the family was residing at Neosho in Newton County, Missouri, and by 1930 they were living at Springfield in Greene County, Missouri. <sup>1059,1060</sup>

Aytchmonde Stone died on 5 March 1942 at Springfield in Greene County, Missouri, while Julia died there on 8 June 1954. <sup>779</sup> Both Aytchmonde and Julia were subsequently buried in the Hazelwood Cemetery at Springfield, Missouri. <sup>779</sup> The children listed below were identified through census records and information presented on Find a Grave. <sup>779,1058,1059</sup>

Issue: (Surname Stone)

1282. Aytchmonde - b. 14 April 1907 in Rogers Co., OK. <sup>779,959</sup>  
 Perrin m. Faye "Addie" Lambeth in MO. <sup>779</sup>  
 Jr. d. 6 September 1984 in Greene Co., MO. <sup>779</sup>  
 bur. Hazelwood Cem., Springfield, Greene Co., MO. <sup>779</sup>
1283. William ----- b. 12 April 1913 in MO. <sup>779,959</sup>  
 M. m. Mary Alice Sparks in MO. <sup>779</sup>  
 d. 31 October 1972 at Springfield, Greene Co., MO. <sup>779</sup>  
 bur. Hazelwood Cem., Springfield, Greene Co., MO. <sup>779</sup>

873. John Samuel Stone.

John Samuel Stone, the son of John Thomas Stone and Mary Katherine Baughman, was born in Platte County, Missouri on 4 May 1864.<sup>780</sup> He was later married in Platte County to a woman named Mary Alice Elliott on 24 February 1892.<sup>258</sup> Mary, who had been born in Buchanan County, Missouri on 6 July 1866, was the daughter of John Graham Elliott and Malvina Todd Grimes.<sup>1061</sup>

Sometime after their marriage, John and Mary moved to Buchanan County, Missouri, where they are found on the 1900 census residing on a farm in Platte Township.<sup>982</sup> By the time the 1910 census was taken, however, they were residing on a farm in Columbia Township in Boone County, Missouri.<sup>1062</sup> Sometime after 1910, John and Mary apparently gave up farming and moved to Kansas City in Jackson County, Missouri, where John became a carpenter.<sup>1000</sup> John and Mary, who were last found together on the 1940 census still residing at Kansas City, Missouri.<sup>1063</sup>

John Stone died on 11 January 1944 at Kansas City in Jackson County, Missouri, and was subsequently buried in the Smithville Memorial Cemetery at Smithville in Clay County, Missouri.<sup>780</sup> Mary, on the other hand, also died in 1944 in Kansas City, Missouri, but was buried with her parents in the Hebron Cemetery in Buchanan County, Missouri.<sup>1064</sup>

Issue: (Surname Stone)

1284. Lucy ----- b. 24 March 1891 in MO. <sup>818,843,959</sup>  
 E. m. 8 December 1912 to Rupert Hackley Shaw in Cole Co., MO.  
 Ref: <sup>258</sup>  
 d. 15 May 1973 in Madera Co., CA. <sup>818,843</sup>  
 bur. Arbor Vitae Cem., Madera, Madera Co., CA. <sup>818</sup>

1285. Lula ----- b. May 1893 in MO. <sup>982</sup>  
 M.

1286. John ----- b. 7 October 1895 in Buchanan Co., MO. <sup>992,1065</sup>  
 Curtis m. (1) 4 December 1914 to Miriam Catherine O'Halloran in  
 Boone Co., MO. (divorced) <sup>258,1066</sup>  
 m. (2) Jennie Lavina Hill in MO. <sup>1065,1066</sup>  
 d. 22 June 1955 in Boone Co., MO. <sup>992,1065</sup>  
 bur. Memorial Park Cem., Columbia, Boone Co., MO. <sup>1065</sup>

1287. Martin ----- b. 21 October 1896 in Buchanan Co., MO. <sup>992,1014</sup>  
 Van Buren m. 17 September 1953 to Agnes E. Kimsey at Kansas City,  
 Jackson Co., MO. <sup>258</sup>  
 d. 19 December 1987 at Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO. <sup>1067</sup>
1288. William ----- b. calc. 1904 in Buchanan Co., MO. <sup>1062</sup>

874. **Louella E. Stone.**

Louella E. Stone, the daughter of John Thomas Stone and Mary Katherine Baughman, was born in Platte County, Missouri on 31 March 1866. <sup>323</sup> She was later married on 3 February 1886 in Platte County, Missouri to a man named Thomas D. Elliott <sup>258</sup> Thomas, who had been born on 20 December 1858 in Leavenworth County, Kansas, was the son of Joseph and Letitia Elliott. <sup>323,1068</sup>

Louella, who died in Platte County, Missouri on 23 June 1887 due to complications associated with childbirth, was subsequently buried in the Davis Chapel Cemetery at Dearborn in Platte County, Missouri. <sup>323</sup>

After Louella passed away, Thomas married for a second time to a woman named Dora Jones on 20 December 1888 in Buchanan County, Missouri. <sup>258,323</sup> Dora, who had been born on 28 August 1871 in Platte County, Missouri, was the daughter of James Nichols Jones and Elizabeth Hayden. <sup>323</sup> From his second marriage to Dora Jones, Thomas had two additional children; these were John Thomas Elliott and Grace E. Elliott. <sup>323</sup> Thomas Elliott later died on 2 December 1896 in Platte County, Missouri, and was also buried in the Davis Chapel Cemetery in Platte County. <sup>323</sup>

Issue: (Surname Elliott)

1289. (unknown) -- b. 1887 in Platte Co., MO. (twin) <sup>323</sup>  
 d. at birth. <sup>323</sup>
1290. (unknown) -- b. 1887 in Platte Co., MO. (twin) <sup>323</sup>  
 d. at birth. <sup>323</sup>

900. **Willis Stone.**

Willis Stone, the son of Samuel Montgomery Stone and Lucy Wardlow Maddox, was born at Owensville in Gibson County, Indiana on 9 March 1831.<sup>347,803</sup> In 1852, Willis moved from Indiana to Menard County, Illinois, where he was later married to a woman named Margaret Baker on 20 July 1854.<sup>347,765</sup> Margaret, who had been born in Scott County, Indiana on 30 September 1834, was the daughter of John Baker and Martha Estill.<sup>347,803,1069</sup>

Willis and Margaret eventually moved in 1865 to Tolono in Champaign County, Illinois, where Willis later served as Tax Assessor and Town Trustee.<sup>347</sup> Margaret died at Tolono on 10 September 1899, while Willis died there on 7 July 1914.<sup>803</sup> Willis and Margaret were both buried in the Bailey Cemetery at Tolono, Illinois.<sup>803</sup>

Issue: (Surname Stone)

1291. John ----- b. 4 February 1856 in Menard Co., IL.<sup>347,801</sup>  
 B. m. 30 December 1885 to Estelle G. Gunn in Champaign Co., IL.  
 Ref:<sup>347,765</sup>  
 d. 1 September 1925 at Mattoon, Coles Co., IL.<sup>801,1070</sup>  
 bur. Dodge Grove Cem., Mattoon, Coles Co., IL.<sup>1070</sup>
1292. Evaline ----- b. 19 November 1858 at Petersburg, Menard Co., IL.<sup>347,801</sup>  
 "Eva" m. 24 December 1884 to Charles Delos Merry in Champaign  
 Co., IL.<sup>347,765</sup>  
 d. 29 August 1943 at Urbana, Champaign Co., IL.<sup>801</sup>  
 bur. Mount Hope Cem. and Mausoleum, Urbana, Champaign  
 Co., IL.<sup>801,1071</sup>
1293. Lucy ----- b. 12 August 1861 in Menard Co., IL.<sup>347</sup>  
 W. m. 3 September 1884 to John H. Pettit in Champaign Co., IL.<sup>765</sup>  
 d. 20 November 1944 at Seattle, King Co., WA.<sup>989,1072</sup>  
 bur. Evergreen-Washelli Memorial Park, Seattle, King Co., WA.  
 Ref:<sup>1072</sup>
1294. Anna ----- b. 6 August 1865 in Champaign Co., IL.<sup>347,801</sup>  
 m. (remained single).<sup>347</sup>  
 d. 13 May 1942 at Champaign, Champaign Co., IL.<sup>801</sup>  
 bur. Woodlawn Cem., Urbana, Champaign Co., IL.<sup>1073</sup>
1295. Martha ----- b. 4 January 1868 in Champaign Co., IL.<sup>347</sup>  
 d. 23 September 1874 in Champaign Co., IL.<sup>347</sup>

1296. Mary ----- b. 12 January 1872 in Champaign Co., IL. <sup>347</sup>  
 Ellen d. 3 October 1874 in Champaign Co., IL. <sup>347</sup>
1297. Edith ----- b. 10 November 1878 in Champaign Co., IL. <sup>347,959</sup>  
 Emma m. 29 September 1909 to Herman W. Bundy in Champaign Co.,  
 IL. <sup>388,1074</sup>  
 d. September 1971 in La Salle Co., IL. <sup>959</sup>  
 bur. Woodlawn Cem., Urbana, Champaign Co., IL. <sup>1073</sup>

901. **Mary Jane Stone.**

Mary Jane Stone, the daughter of Samuel Montgomery Stone and Lucy Wardlow Maddox, was born at Owensville in Gibson County, Indiana on 12 January 1833. <sup>347</sup> Mary was apparently married twice during her life. She married first to a man named Elihu Gambrel on 8 September 1851 at Owensville in Gibson County, Indiana. <sup>58,347</sup> Elihu, who had been born in Indiana on 14 August 1831, was the son of Henry Gambrel and his first wife, Polly Roberts. <sup>798,1075</sup>

Sometime after their first child, John W. Gambrel, was born, Elihu and Mary appear to have moved across the border into Wabash County, Illinois, where their next three children were born. By the time the 1860 census was taken, however, they had returned to Indiana, where they were residing on a farm in Montgomery Township in Gibson County. <sup>1076</sup> Based upon information provided by a descendant of Elihu Gambrel, Elihu and Mary later returned to Wabash County, Illinois shortly after their sixth child, Julius V. Gambrel, was born. <sup>1075</sup> Although Elihu and Mary were residing in Wabash County, Illinois when Elihu died on 23 February 1866, he was buried in the Emerson Hill Cemetery north of Owensville in Gibson County, Indiana. <sup>798,1075</sup>

After Elihu passed away, Mary married for a second time to a man named James H. Kroh on 27 July 1868 in Wabash County, Illinois. <sup>347,765</sup> James, who was calculated to have been born in 1849 in Illinois, was the son of John and Elizabeth Kroh. <sup>1077</sup> James and Mary were later found on the 1880 census of Indiana residing on a farm near Owensville in Gibson County. <sup>813</sup> Even though I received information from a Kroh family researcher stating that James Kroh died on 8 March 1895 in Gibson County, Indiana, I personally have not been able to verify this. Mary, who survived James by more than twenty-four years, died on 9 August 1919 at Owensville in Gibson County. <sup>353</sup>

Issue from 1st marriage: (Surname Gambrel)

1298. John ----- b. August 1852 in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>807,1078</sup>  
 W. m. 13 January 1876 to Laura B. Cunningham in Gibson Co., IN.  
 Ref: <sup>58,1079</sup>  
 d. 1939 in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>807</sup>  
 bur. Columbia Church Cem. (aka White Church Cem.),  
 Princeton, Gibson Co., IN. <sup>807</sup>
1299. Mary ----- b. 26 April 1854 in IL. <sup>801,1080</sup>  
 Elizabeth m. 25 January 1870 to Jesse M. Sloan in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>1075</sup>  
 d. 18 February 1944 at Belmont, Wabash Co., IL. <sup>801,1080</sup>  
 bur. Bethel Cem., Belmont, Wabash Co., IL. <sup>801,1080</sup>
1300. Henry ----- b. 19 June 1856 in IL. <sup>1081</sup>  
 Thomas m. (1) 5 November 1888 to Eliza E. Seman in Gibson Co., IN.  
 Ref: <sup>1079</sup>  
 m. (2) 2 April 1881 to Margaret J. Simpson in Gibson Co., IN.  
 Ref: <sup>1079</sup>  
 d. 7 January 1892 in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>1081</sup>  
 bur. Providence Cem, Francisco, Gibson Co., IN. <sup>1081</sup>
1301. Samuel ----- b. 1 March 1858 in IL. <sup>405</sup>  
 W. m. 1 January 1880 to Emma Mauck in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>1079</sup>  
 d. 13 January 1929 at Evansville, Vanderburgh Co., IN. <sup>405</sup>  
 bur. Laurel Hill Cem., Wadesville, Posey Co., IN. <sup>405</sup>
1302. Philecta ----- b. in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>1075</sup>  
 W.
1303. Julius ----- b. 3. July 1862 in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>405,807</sup>  
 V. m. (1) 2 February 1883 to Emma F. Kendle in Gibson Co., IN.  
 Ref: <sup>1079</sup>  
 m. (2) 16 November 1904 to Louella "Ella" (Barrett) Sherwood at  
 East Saint Louis, Saint Clair Co., IL. <sup>807,1082,1083</sup>  
 d. 18 July 1947 in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>405</sup>  
 bur. Columbia Church Cem. (aka White Church Cem.),  
 Princeton, Gibson Co., IN. <sup>807</sup>

Issue from 2nd marriage: (Surname Kroh)

1304. Ina ----- b. July 1870 in Wabash Co., IL. <sup>1078</sup>  
 Lucy m. (1) 5 November 1888 to Albert Douglass in Gibson Co., IN.  
 Ref: <sup>1079</sup>  
 m. (2) 26 December 1890 to Nicholas Yeager in Gibson Co., IN.  
 Ref: <sup>1079</sup>  
 m. (3) 5 October 1899 to William Seymour in Gibson Co., IN.  
 Ref: <sup>1079</sup>

902. **Margaret Stone.**

Margaret Stone, the daughter of Samuel Montgomery Stone and his wife, Lucy Wardlow Maddox, was born on 27 October 1836 at Owensville, Gibson County, Indiana. <sup>347,804</sup> She was later married on 27 September 1853 at Owensville, Indiana to the Rev. William Clark, a Baptist minister. <sup>58,347</sup> William, who was the son of Joseph Clark and Lavinia Jordan, had been born on 11 August 1835 in Gibson County, Indiana. <sup>804</sup>

William died at Owensville in Gibson County, Indiana on 8 November 1889, while Margaret died there on 5 May 1905. <sup>353,804</sup> Both William and Margaret were subsequently buried in the Clark Cemetery at Owensville, Indiana. <sup>804</sup> According to the 1900 census of Gibson County, Indiana, William and Margaret were the parents of eight children, six of whom were still living. <sup>1078</sup>

Issue: (Surname Clark)

1305. Samuel ----- b. 4 December 1854 in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>804</sup>  
 m. 18 February 1877 to Carrie Massey in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>1079</sup>  
 d. 31 March 1925 at Columbia, Gibson Co., IN. <sup>405</sup>  
 bur. Clark Cem., Owensville, Gibson Co., IN. <sup>804</sup>
1306. (unknown) -- b. in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>1078</sup>  
 d. young.
1307. Isaac ----- b. 6 November 1858 in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>350</sup>  
 C. m. 12 November 1879 to Alice Massey in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>1079</sup>  
 d. 19 November 1935 in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>350</sup>  
 bur. Owensville Cemetery, Owensville, Gibson Co., IN. <sup>350</sup>

1308. Melissa ----- b. 30 May 1861 in Gibson Co., IN. (also calc. from tombstone)  
Jane Ref: <sup>405,807</sup>  
m. 20 February 1895 to John L. Brown in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>58,1079</sup>  
d. 21 December 1913 in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>353,807</sup>  
bur. Columbia Church Cem. (aka White Church Cem.),  
Princeton, Gibson Co., IN. <sup>807</sup>
1309. Emma ----- b. calc. 1864 in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>927</sup>  
d. 20 August 1888 in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>353</sup>
1310. Mary ----- b. 22 September 1866 in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>405,795</sup>  
E. m. 16 September 1885 to Francis Marion Knowles in Gibson  
Co., IN. <sup>58,1079</sup>  
d. 20 June 1929 in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>405,795</sup>  
bur. Antioch Cem., Owensville, Gibson Co., IN. <sup>795</sup>
1311. Lucy ----- b. 23 October 1871 in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>405,804</sup>  
Francis m. 13 August 1892 to James W. Weedman in Gibson Co., IN.  
Ref: <sup>58,1079</sup>  
d. 20 August 1942 in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>405,804</sup>  
bur. Clark Cem., Owensville, Gibson Co., IN. <sup>804</sup>
1312. George ----- b. 1 August 1875 in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>405,807</sup>  
W. m. 5 August 1896 to Flora L. Smith in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>58,1079</sup>  
d. 11 January 1950 in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>405,807</sup>  
bur. Columbia Church Cem. (aka White Church Cem.),  
Princeton, Gibson Co., IN. <sup>807</sup>

903. **Henry J. Stone.**

Henry J. Stone, the son of Samuel Montgomery Stone and Lucy Wardlow Maddox, was born at Owensville in Gibson County, Indiana on 1 October 1838. <sup>347,350</sup> He was later married in Posey County, Indiana on 10 September 1863 to a woman named Sarah E. Stillwell. <sup>58,347</sup> Sarah, who had been born on 11 December 1843 in Indiana, was the daughter of William Green Stillwell and Nancy Milles. <sup>350,405</sup>

After their marriage, Henry and Sarah settled on a farm in Montgomery Township in Gibson County, Indiana. <sup>1084</sup> Henry and Sarah, as well as their son, Henry Melvin Stone, eventually moved back to Posey County, Indiana, however, where they were found on the 1900 census residing in Harmony Township. <sup>1085</sup>



Henry Stone died at Evansville in Vanderburgh County, Indiana on 13 July 1904,<sup>350,405</sup> while Sarah died at Owensville in Gibson County, Indiana on 29 January 1925.<sup>350,405</sup> Both Henry and Sarah were subsequently buried in the Owensville Cemetery at Owensville in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>350,405</sup>

Issue: (Surname Stone)

1313. Dalton ----- b. 27 March 1865 in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>347,405</sup>  
 Allen m. 10 November 1892 to Nora C. Miller in Posey Co., IN. <sup>58,347</sup>  
 d. 3 August 1941 at Evansville, Vanderburgh Co., IN. <sup>405</sup>  
 bur. Bethsaida Cem., Posey Co., IN. <sup>405,1086</sup>
1314. Lenora ----- b. 7 December 1867 in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>347,405,804</sup>  
 A. m. 5 October 1884 to Allison Clark in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>58,347,1079</sup>  
 "Nora" d. 29 January 1935 in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>405</sup>  
 bur. Clark Cem., Owensville, Gibson Co., IN. <sup>405,804</sup>
1315. George ----- b. 17 March 1870 in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>347,405</sup>  
 Willis m. (1) 31 December 1899 to Laura A. Grubbs in Posey Co., IN. <sup>58,347</sup>  
 Ref: <sup>58,347</sup>  
 m. (2) 10 November 1915 to Dora E. Hein in Posey Co., IN. <sup>58</sup>  
 d. 24 August 1939 at Stewartsville, Posey Co., IN. <sup>405,1087</sup>  
 bur. Stewartsville Cem., Stewartsville, Posey Co., IN. <sup>405,1087</sup>
1316. John ----- b. 20 October 1872 in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>1088</sup>  
 M. m. 16 January 1904 to Myrtle B. Price in Posey Co., IN. <sup>58</sup>  
 d. 25 December 1943 at Evansville, Vanderburgh Co., IN. <sup>1088</sup>  
 bur. Maple Hill Cem., New Harmony, Posey Co., IN. <sup>1088</sup>
1317. Henry ----- b. 3 December 1876 in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>347</sup>  
 Melvin

904. **Nancy Stone.**

Nancy Stone, the daughter of Samuel Montgomery Stone and Lucy Wardlow Maddox, was born at Owensville in Gibson County, Indiana on 18 July 1840.<sup>347</sup> Nancy was apparently married twice during her life. She married first to a man named James H. Spore on 24 December 1861 at Owensville, Indiana.<sup>58,347</sup> James, who had been born in Gibson County, Indiana on 21 May 1836, was the son of Jacob Spore, Jr. and Nancy Wade.<sup>1080</sup>

According to the 1880 census of Wabash County, Illinois, James and Nancy were residing on a farm in Bonpas Precinct.<sup>1089</sup> James Spore died in Wabash County, Illinois on 27 December 1880, and was subsequently buried in the Bethel Cemetery at Belmont in Wabash County.<sup>1080</sup>

Approximately eighteen years after her first husband passed away, Nancy married for a second time, also in Gibson County, Indiana, to a widower named Thomas Jefferson "Tom" Thompson on 9 July 1898.<sup>58,347</sup> Thomas, who was also a native of Indiana, had been born there on 9 April 1837.<sup>1090</sup>

Thomas Thompson died in Gibson County, Indiana on 10 April 1905, and was buried in the Bethel Cemetery at Owensville in Gibson County.<sup>1090</sup> Nancy, on the other hand, died on 30 November 1914 at Owensville in Gibson County, Indiana, and was buried in the Owensville Cemetery.<sup>350,405</sup> There were no issue from Nancy's second marriage.

Issue from 1st marriage: (Surname Spore)

1318. Louella ----- b. 18 September 1862 in Gibson Co., IN.<sup>1090</sup>  
 F. m. 18 February 1886 to John Oscar Stone in Gibson Co., IN.<sup>1079</sup>  
 d. 27 February 1942 in Gibson Co., IN.<sup>1090</sup>  
 bur. Bethel Cem., Owensville, Gibson Co., IN.<sup>1090</sup>
1319. Perry ----- b. 14 July 1864 in Gibson Co., IN.<sup>1091</sup>  
 Edgar m. 1 December 1892 to Clara Garrett in Gibson Co., IN.<sup>58,1079</sup>
1320. Lucy ----- b. 4 May 1866 in Gibson Co., IN.<sup>405,1091</sup>  
 M. m. 14 November 1896 to George McCrary in Gibson Co., IN.  
 Ref:<sup>58,1079</sup>  
 d. 18 February 1953 at Princeton, Gibson Co., IN.<sup>405</sup>  
 bur. Owensville Cem., Owensville, Gibson Co., IN.<sup>350,405</sup>
1321. Samuel ----- b. 16 January 1868 in Gibson Co., IN.<sup>405,1091</sup>  
 Stone m. (remained single).<sup>1091</sup>  
 d. 9 November 1942 at Owensville, Gibson Co., IN.<sup>405</sup>  
 bur. Owensville Cem., Owensville, Gibson Co., IN.<sup>350,405</sup>
1322. Anna ----- b. 10 February 1869 in Gibson Co., IN.<sup>350,1091</sup>  
 E. m. 25 November 1907 to George Clinton Gorman in Gibson Co.,  
 IN.<sup>58,1079</sup>  
 d. 1922 in Gibson Co., IN.<sup>350</sup>  
 bur. Owensville Cem., Owensville, Gibson Co., IN.<sup>350</sup>

1323. Willis ----- b. 25 December 1874 in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>1091,1092</sup>  
 Wesley m. 14 February 1902 to Addie M. Lynch in Posey Co., IN. <sup>58</sup>  
 d. 2 June 1915 in Posey Co., IN. <sup>1092</sup>  
 bur. Mount Pleasant Cem., Griffin, Posey Co., IN. <sup>1092</sup>
1324. Henrietta --- b. 6 March 1881 in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>350,1091</sup>  
 V. d. 9 July 1881 in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>350,1091</sup>  
 bur. Owensville Cem., Owensville, Gibson Co., IN. <sup>350</sup>

905. **Thomas Maddox Stone.**

Thomas Maddox Stone, the son of Samuel Montgomery Stone and his wife, Lucy Wardlow Maddox, was born on 26 December 1841 at Owensville in Gibson County, Indiana. <sup>347,801</sup> He was later married on 10 November 1867 at Owensville, Indiana to a woman named Permelia "Pearl" Knowles. <sup>58</sup> Permelia, who had been born in Gibson County, Indiana on 13 June 1848, was the daughter of John Knowles and Eleanor "Nelly" Montgomery. <sup>347,1069</sup>

Although Thomas and Permelia moved to Menard County, Illinois shortly after their marriage, in 1875 they moved to Champaign County, Illinois, where they are found on the 1880 census residing on a farm in Tolono Township. <sup>1069,1093</sup> Thomas later served as the Road Commissioner and Director of Schools in Champaign County, Illinois. <sup>1069</sup> Thomas Stone died on 23 October 1919 at Tolono in Champaign County, Illinois, while Permelia died there on 4 November 1931. <sup>801</sup> Both Thomas and Permelia were subsequently buried in the Bailey Memorial Cemetery at Tolono, Illinois. <sup>803</sup>

Issue: (Surname Stone)

1325. John ----- b. 31 October 1868 in Menard Co., IL. (twin) <sup>347,992,1094</sup>  
 Samuel m. (1) 5 March 1890 to Odessa Hoover in Champaign Co., IL.  
 Ref: <sup>765,1082</sup>  
 m. (2) 30 November 1902 to Alcie Marshall in Franklin Co., IL.  
 Ref: <sup>388,1082</sup>  
 d. 10 November 1954 in Franklin Co., IL. <sup>1094</sup>  
 bur. Elder S. M. Williams Cemetery, Ewing, Franklin Co., IL. <sup>1094</sup>
1326. Lucy ----- b. 31 October 1868 in Menard Co., IL. (twin) <sup>347</sup>  
 E. m. 10 November 1892 to Charles R. Baker in Champaign Co.,  
 IL. <sup>347,351,388</sup>  
 d. 13 May 1946 in Van Wert Co., OH. (?) <sup>351</sup>

1327. Willis ----- b. 10 June 1871 in Menard Co., IL. <sup>347,1095</sup>  
 m. 30 January 1895 to Lydia Emily "Liddie" Barnhart in  
 Champaign Co., IL. <sup>347,351,388</sup>  
 d. 3 April 1946 at Watertown, Coddington Co., SD. <sup>1095,1096</sup>  
 bur. Old Woodlawn Cem., Pipestone, Pipestone Co., MN. <sup>1095</sup>
1328. (male) ----- b. 20 December 1874 in Menard Co., IL. <sup>347</sup>  
 d. 22 December 1874 in Menard Co., IL. <sup>347</sup>
1329. May ----- b. 4 March 1876 at Tolono, Champaign Co., IL. <sup>347</sup>  
 d. 28 February 1880 in Champaign Co., IL. <sup>347</sup>  
 bur. Bailey Memorial Cem., Tolono, Champaign Co., IL. <sup>803</sup>
1330. Alice ----- b. 7 March 1878 at Tolono, Champaign Co., IL. <sup>347</sup>  
 "Allie" m. (1) 19 August 1896 to Alonzo Wolfe in Champaign Co., IL.  
 (divorced) <sup>347,765,1097</sup>  
 m. (2) 21 April 1930 to Willard E. Rogers in OH. (divorced) <sup>1097</sup>  
 d. 19 March 1848 at Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., MI. <sup>1098</sup>  
 bur. Riverside Cem., Plymouth, Wayne Co., MI. <sup>1099</sup>
1331. Louis ----- b. 25 October 1880 at Tolono, Champaign Co., IL. (twin) <sup>347</sup>  
 Barr m. 25 July 1901 to Minnie Harmer in Champaign Co., IL.  
 Ref: <sup>347,351,388</sup>  
 d. 31 December 1976 in Champaign Co., IL. <sup>351</sup>  
 bur. Bailey Memorial Cem., Tolono, Champaign Co., IL. <sup>351,803</sup>
1332. Martha ----- b. 25 October 1880 at Tolono, Champaign Co., IL. (twin) <sup>347,351</sup>  
 Crockett m. 10 October 1901 to Robert Madison Gooden in Champaign  
 Co., IL. <sup>347,351,388</sup>  
 d. 19 February 1951 in Grand Forks Co., ND. <sup>1100</sup>  
 bur. Memorial Park Cem., Grand Forks, Grand Forks Co., ND.  
 Ref: <sup>1100</sup>
1333. Harry ----- b. 2 May 1883 at Tolono, Champaign Co., IL. (twin) <sup>347,351</sup>  
 F. m. Daisy (MNU) in IL. <sup>1101</sup>  
 d. (last found on the 1910 census of Champaign Co., IL.) <sup>1101</sup>  
 bur. Bailey Memorial Cem., Tolono, Champaign Co., IL. <sup>351,803</sup>
1334. Clara ----- b. 2 May 1883 at Tolono, Champaign Co., IL. (twin) <sup>347,351,803</sup>  
 Evaline m. ca. 1904 to Lewis H. Doty in IL. <sup>405,1101</sup>  
 d. January 1971 in Champaign Co., IL. <sup>347,351,803</sup>  
 bur. Bailey Memorial Cem., Tolono, Champaign Co., IL. <sup>351,803</sup>

1335. Grover ----- b. 11 August 1886 at Tolono, Champaign Co., IL. <sup>347</sup>  
 Cleveland d. 23 September 1889 in Champaign Co., IL. <sup>347</sup>
1336. Joseph ----- b. 20 July 1889 at Tolono, Champaign Co., IL. <sup>347,351</sup>  
 Scott m. (unknown). <sup>1102</sup>  
 d. (last found on the 1940 census - Southern Illinois State  
 Penitentiary, Randolph Co., IL.) <sup>1102</sup>

906. **Sarah Ellen Stone.**

Sarah Ellen Stone, the daughter of Samuel Montgomery Stone and his wife, Lucy Wardlow Maddox, was born on 1 September 1846 at Owensville in Gibson County, Indiana. <sup>347,405,805</sup> She was later married on 28 January 1880 in Gibson County to a man named Samuel Burke. <sup>58,1079</sup> Samuel, who was a native of Maryland, had been born there during the month of June 1846. <sup>1078</sup>

After their marriage, Samuel and Sarah settled on a farm in Columbia Township in Gibson County, Indiana. <sup>1078</sup> Although Samuel's date and place of death have not been determined, it is known that he died prior to Sarah, as she was listed as being a widow on her death certificate. <sup>405</sup> Sarah died on 3 April 1940 at Princeton in Gibson County, Indiana. <sup>405,805</sup> She was buried in the Montgomery Cemetery at Oakland City in Gibson County, Indiana. <sup>805</sup>

Issue: (Surname Burke)

1337. Luther ----- b. 9 February 1881 in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>405,1078</sup>  
 S. m. (1) 28 August 1901 to Rosa E. Gears in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>119</sup>  
 m. (2) 15 October 1905 to Nellie Jones in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>119</sup>  
 d. 13 July 1951 at Glezen, Pike Co., IN. <sup>405</sup>  
 bur. Montgomery Cem., Oakland City, Gibson Co., IN. <sup>805</sup>

907. **Elizabeth Stone.**

Elizabeth Stone, the daughter of Samuel Montgomery Stone and his wife, Lucy Wardlow Maddox, was born on 26 October 1848 at Owensville in Gibson County, Indiana. <sup>347,350</sup> She was later married on 19 November 1874 at Owensville in Gibson County to a widower named James Calvin Pruitt. <sup>58</sup> James, who had been born in Vanderburgh County, Indiana on 24 July 1837, was the son of William Pruitt and Elizabeth Spain. <sup>350,405</sup> He had previously been married in Gibson County, Indiana to a woman named Lucinda Montgomery on 27 November 1862. <sup>58</sup>

After their marriage, James and Elizabeth continued to reside at Owensville, Indiana, where James was a merchant.<sup>1078,813</sup> James died on 17 February 1907 in Gibson County, Indiana, while Elizabeth died there on 5 October 1941.<sup>350,405</sup> Both James and Elizabeth were subsequently buried in the Owensville Cemetery in Gibson County.<sup>350</sup>

Issue: (Surname Pruitt)

1338. Clarence ---- b. 18 June 1876 in Gibson Co., IN.<sup>347</sup>  
d. 13 April 1877 in Gibson Co., IN.<sup>347</sup>

1339. Minnie ----- b. 18 June 1878 in Gibson Co., IN.<sup>347</sup>  
E.

908. **Newton Stone.**

Newton Stone, the son of Samuel Montgomery Stone and Lucy Wardlow Maddox, was born at Owensville in Gibson County, Indiana on 4 August 1850.<sup>347,806</sup> He was later married on 31 December 1872 in Gibson County to a woman named Zerelda Cleveland.<sup>58,347</sup> Zerelda, who had been born on 3 July 1852 in Gibson County, was the daughter of Winfield Scott Cleveland and Rachel Amanda Rutledge.<sup>347,806,1103</sup> Sometime prior to when the 1880 federal census was taken, Newton and Zerelda Stone had settled in the Albion Precinct of Edwards County, Illinois, where Newton worked as a laborer.<sup>1104</sup> They later settled on a farm in Burnt Prairie Township in White County, Illinois, however, where they appear to have resided for the remainder of their lives.<sup>347,1105</sup> Zerelda died on 22 February 1926 at Burnt Prairie in White County, Illinois, while Newton died there on 27 March 1926.<sup>806</sup> Both Newton and Zerelda were subsequently buried in the Mount Pleasant Church Cemetery at Burnt Prairie, Illinois.<sup>806</sup>

Issue: (Surname Stone)

1340. (male) ----- b. probably in Gibson Co., IN.<sup>347</sup>  
d. September 1873, probably in Gibson Co., IN.<sup>347</sup>

1341. Samuel ---- b. 19 January 1875 in IL.<sup>347,801,1106</sup>  
Montgomery m. 21 October 1894 to Minnie Pearl Funkhouser in White Co.,  
IL.<sup>347,354</sup>  
d. 3 January 1921 at Burnt Prairie, White Co., IL.<sup>801,1106</sup>  
bur. Centerville Cem., Centerville, White Co., IL.<sup>1106</sup>

1342. (male) ----- b. in IL. (twin) <sup>347</sup>  
d. 10 January 1877 in White Co., IL. <sup>347</sup>
1343. (male) ----- b. in IL. (twin) <sup>347</sup>  
d. 4 February 1877 in White Co., IL. <sup>347</sup>
1344. Amanda ---- b. 3 June 1878 in IL. <sup>347,405,1107</sup>  
A. m. 26 February 1897 to John Bell Vaught in White Co., IL. <sup>347,354</sup>  
d. 10 September 1966 at Anderson, Madison Co., IN. <sup>405</sup>  
bur. Burnt Prairie Cem., Burnt Prairie, White Co., IL. <sup>1107</sup>
1345. Winfield ---- b. 7 August 1880 in Edwards Co., IL. <sup>347</sup>  
Scott d. 20 July 1881 in White Co., IL. <sup>347</sup>
1346. Ethel ----- b. 12 June 1882 in White Co., IL. <sup>347</sup>  
Pearl m. (1) 30 August 1900 to John M. Renfrow in White Co., IL.  
Ref: <sup>347,388</sup>  
m. (2) 20 November 1907 to John T. Edmonston in White Co.,  
IL. <sup>388</sup>  
d. 20 December 1951 in White Co., IL. (Ulla Refrow biography at  
Find a Grave) <sup>1108</sup>
1347. Cayce ----- b. 4 March 1887 in White Co., IL. <sup>347,959,1109</sup>  
m. 15 September 1907 to Mary Elizabeth Musgrave in Wayne  
Co., IL. <sup>1110</sup>  
d. 18 June 1979 at Fairfield, Wayne Co., IL. <sup>1109</sup>  
bur. Maple Hill Cem., Fairfield, Wayne Co., IL. <sup>1109</sup>
1348. Henry ----- b. 26 February 1890 in White Co., IL. <sup>347,956</sup>  
Cavanaugh m. 9 March 1910 to Lena Josephine Watkins in White Co., IL.  
(divorced) <sup>388</sup>  
d. 29 November 1969 in White Co., IL. <sup>351</sup>
1349. Lucy ----- b. 4 December 1892 in White Co., IL. <sup>347,801,806</sup>  
m. ca. 1909 to Perry Preston Musgrave in IL. <sup>806,992</sup>  
d. 26 October 1918 at Fairfield, Wayne Co., IL. <sup>801</sup>  
bur. Mount Pleasant Church Cemetery at Burnt Prairie, White  
Co., IL. <sup>806</sup>

909. **Martha Stone.**

Martha Stone, the daughter of Samuel Montgomery Stone and his wife, Lucy Wardlow Maddox, was born on 14 May 1852 at Owensville in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>347,350</sup> She was later married on 14 August 1879 at Owensville in Gibson County to a man named William Gordon.<sup>58,347</sup> William, who was also a native of Indiana, had been born there during the month of September 1858.<sup>1078</sup>

After their marriage, William and Martha resided on a farm in Montgomery Township in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>813</sup> Martha later died on 12 February 1911 in Gibson County, Indiana, while William died there in 1923.<sup>350,353</sup> Both were subsequently buried in the Owensville Cemetery in Gibson County.<sup>350</sup>

Issue: (Surname Gordon)

1350. Zada ----- b. 2 September 1880 in Gibson Co., IN.<sup>347</sup>  
 M. m. 10 March 1901 to Charles Maus in Gibson Co., IN.<sup>347,1079</sup>  
 d. 21 October 1960 at Seattle, King Co., WA.<sup>1111</sup>  
 bur. Acacia Memorial Park and Funeral Home. Lake Forest  
 Park, King Co., WA.<sup>1112</sup>
1351. James ----- b. 2 September 1881 in Gibson Co., IN.<sup>843,1113</sup>  
 Harvey m. Lena Edna Ferrell.<sup>1113</sup>  
 d. 20 July 1974 in San Diego Co., CA.<sup>843,1113</sup>  
 bur. Greenwood Memory Lawn Cem., Phoenix, Maricopa Co.,  
 AZ.<sup>1113</sup>
1352. Dovie ----- b. 13 April 1884 in Gibson Co., IN.<sup>347,843</sup>  
 Easter m. 27 August 1902 to Harry Switzer in Gibson Co., IN.<sup>347,1079</sup>  
 d. 12 December 1976 in Los Angeles Co., CA.<sup>843,1114</sup>  
 bur. Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier, Los Angeles Co., CA.  
 Ref:<sup>1114</sup>

910. **Dorcas Stone.**

Dorcas Stone, the daughter of Samuel Montgomery Stone and his wife, Lucy Wardlow Maddox, was born on 11 September 1853 at Owensville in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>347,807</sup> She was later married on 15 September 1875 in Gibson County to a man named Thomas Jefferson Spore.<sup>58,1079</sup> Thomas, who had been born near Owensville, Indiana on 20 March 1854, was the son of David Spore and Lucinda Mauck.<sup>807</sup>



After their marriage, Thomas and Dorcas resided on a farm in Montgomery Township in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>813</sup> Dorcas later died on 16 March 1896 near Oakland City in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>347,807</sup>

After Dorcas passed away, Thomas married for a second time, also in Gibson County, Indiana, to a woman named Louisiana Stone on 10 August 1897.<sup>58</sup> Thomas Spore later died in the home of his son, Thomas Arthur Spore, at Indianapolis in Marion County, Indiana on 20 July 1915.<sup>807</sup> Both Thomas and Dorcas were subsequently buried in the Columbia Church Cemetery (aka White Church Cemetery) at Princeton in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>807</sup>

Issue: (Surname Spore)

1353. Mattie ----- b. 16 August 1876 in Gibson Co., IN.<sup>405,805</sup>  
 m. 25 August 1895 to John Frank Eskew in Gibson Co., IN.<sup>58</sup>  
 d. 2 February 1922 in Gibson Co., IN.<sup>405,805</sup>  
 bur. Montgomery Cem., Oakland City, Gibson Co., IN.<sup>805</sup>
1354. Lenora ----- b. 11 August 1879 in Gibson Co., IN.<sup>807</sup>  
 "Nora" d. 14 October 1880 in Gibson Co., IN.<sup>807</sup>  
 bur. Columbia Church Cem. (aka White Church Cem.),  
 Princeton, Gibson Co., IN.<sup>807</sup>
1355. Thomas ----- b. 25 August 1883 in Gibson Co., IN.<sup>405,959</sup>  
 Arthur m. (1) 24 September 1905 to Bessie Mac Heaton in Vigo Co.,  
 IN.<sup>58</sup>  
 m. (2) 16 January 1943 to Hazel Beatrice (Bowers) Faith in Vigo  
 Co., IN.<sup>119</sup>  
 d. 26 July 1963 in Vigo Co., IN.<sup>405,959</sup>  
 bur. Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo Co., IN.<sup>405</sup>

911. **George C. Stone.**

George C. Stone, the son of Samuel Montgomery Stone and Lucy Wardlow Maddox, was born at Owensville in Gibson County, Indiana on 23 February 1857.<sup>347,405</sup> George appears to have been married three times during his life. He married first to a woman named America Montgomery on 31 October 1878 in Gibson County.<sup>58,1079</sup> America, who had been born in Gibson County, Indiana on 13 January 1858, was the daughter of William Montgomery and his first wife, Elizabeth Johnson.<sup>347</sup>

After their marriage, George and America were found on the 1880 census of Gibson County, Indiana residing with his parents on their farm in Montgomery Township.<sup>813</sup> By the time the 1900 census was taken, George's father had died and George and America were still residing on this farm, along with his mother, Lucy.<sup>1078</sup> George and America were apparently divorced sometime during the period 1900-1904, as George Stone is known to have remarried on 18 August 1904 in Gibson County to another divorcee named Josephine C. Zimmerman, the ex-wife of Dr. Jonathan Zimmerman.<sup>58,1079</sup>

America was later found on the 1910 census of Gibson County, Indiana working as a dress maker at Owensville.<sup>1115</sup> She was still residing there when the 1940 census was taken.<sup>1116</sup> George, on the other hand, was found on the 1910 census with his second wife, Josephine.<sup>1115</sup> Josephine, who was also a native of Indiana, had been born there during the month of May in 1863.<sup>1078</sup> Based upon an accident reported in Gibson County, Indiana, which was published on 26 April 1915 in *Genealogy Trails*, Josephine's right hand was badly injured by the gear wheel of a pump.<sup>1117</sup>

Although it is not known at this time what became of Josephine, what is known is that George married for a third time on 20 March 1913 to a woman named Jennie Bernhardt (also written Burnhart) in Vanderburgh County, Indiana.<sup>774</sup> Jennie, who was a native of Ohio, was calculated to have been born there in 1869.<sup>1118</sup> George Stone, who was a farmer by trade, died on 16 November 1935 at Montgomery in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>405</sup> According to his death certificate, George was divorced and buried at Owensville, Indiana.<sup>405</sup> There were no issue from either of George's last two marriages.

Issue: (Surname Stone)

1356. Eva ----- b. 12 March 1877 in Gibson Co., IN.<sup>405</sup>  
 Florence d. 24 December 1899 in Montgomery Twp., Gibson Co., IN.<sup>405</sup>

921. **Aurelius V. "Rillis" Stone.**

Aurelius Stone, the son of Silas Smith Stone and Mary "Polly" Woods, was born in Gibson County, Indiana on 7 May 1835.<sup>814</sup> He was later married in Gibson County to a woman named Telitha Maria Spore on 31 January 1855.<sup>58</sup> Telitha (also written Delithia), who was the daughter of Jacob Spore, Jr. and Nancy Wade, had been born in Indiana on 5 December 1833.<sup>814</sup>

After their marriage, Aurelius and Telithia settled for a time on a farm in Patoka Township in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1076</sup> According to the 1870 census of Gibson County, however, they were residing in Johnson Township in Gibson County, where Aurelius worked as a miller, but by 1880 they were living at Fort Branch in Gibson County, Indiana, where Aurelius was employed as an engineer.<sup>813,1084</sup> Aurelius later died on 24 March 1910 at Fort Branch in Gibson County.<sup>814</sup> Telithia was subsequently found on the 1910 census of Gibson County, Indiana residing with her son-in-law and daughter, John L. and Ella Margaret Brokaw.<sup>1115</sup> Telithia, on the other hand, died on 10 December 1928, also at Fort Branch in Gibson County, Indiana, having survived Aurelius by eighteen years.<sup>405,814</sup> Both Aurelius and Telithia were buried in the Walnut Hill Cemetery at Fort Branch, Indiana.<sup>814</sup>

Issue: (Surname Stone)

1357. Joseph ----- b. 30 January 1856 in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>405</sup>  
 J. m. 21 September 1883 to Elizabeth "Lizzie" Wood in Gibson  
 Co., IN. <sup>58,814</sup>  
 d. 23 December 1944 at Fort Branch, Gibson Co., IN. <sup>405,814</sup>  
 bur. Walnut Hill Cem., Fort Branch, Gibson Co., IN. <sup>814</sup>
1358. Mary ----- b. 1858 n Gibson Co., IN. <sup>814</sup>  
 C. d. 12 June 1873 in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>814</sup>  
 "May" bur. Walnut Hill Cem., Fort Branch, Gibson Co., IN. <sup>814</sup>
1359. Ella ----- b. 29 April 1864 in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>405,814</sup>  
 Margaret m. 14 October 1885 to John L. Brokaw in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>58</sup>  
 d. 19 January 1942 at Fort Branch, Gibson Co., IN. <sup>405,814</sup>  
 bur. Walnut Hill Cem., Fort Branch, Gibson Co., IN. <sup>814</sup>
1360. Charles ----- b. 2 November 1870 in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>405,814</sup>  
 Sands m. 11 June 1903 to Ida A. Ruston in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>119</sup>  
 "Charley" d. 31 January 1951 at Evansville, Vanderburgh Co., IN. <sup>405,814</sup>  
 bur. Walnut Hill Cem., Fort Branch, Gibson Co., IN. <sup>814</sup>
1361. William ----- b. 29 April 1872 in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>405</sup>  
 I. m. 14 December 1899 to Emma L. Cross in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>58</sup>  
 d. 25 December 1936 at Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN. <sup>405,723</sup>  
 bur. Crown Hill Cem., Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN. <sup>723</sup>

922. **William M. Stone.**

William M. Stone, the son of Silas Smith Stone and Mary "Polly" Woods, was born in Gibson County, Indiana on 9 December 1837.<sup>405</sup> He was later married in Gibson County to a woman named Margaret Perkins on 24 November 1859.<sup>58</sup> Margaret, who was also a native of Indiana, was shown on the 1900 census of Gibson County, Indiana as having been born during the month of March 1844.<sup>1078</sup>

After their marriage, William and Margaret remained in Gibson County, Indiana, where various census records indicate that William worked for many years as a farm laborer. According to the 1900 census of Patoka Township in Gibson County, Indiana, William and Margaret had six children, four of whom were still living.<sup>1078</sup> William died at Patoka in Gibson County, Indiana on 14 June 1910, and was buried in the Columbia Church Cemetery (aka White Church Cemetery) at Princeton in Gibson County.<sup>405</sup> Unfortunately, neither the date nor the place that Margaret died are known at this time.

Issue: (Surname Stone)

1362. James ----- b. calc. 1863 in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>1084</sup>
1363. Thomas ----- b. June 1865 in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>1078</sup>  
       M.                  m. 4 August 1887 to Luella Coleman in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>58</sup>
1364. (unknown) -- b. in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>1078</sup>
1365. (unknown) -- b. in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>1078</sup>
1366. Theresa ----- b. August 1875 in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>1078</sup>  
       "Trecie"          m. 26 April 1891 to George Washington Wilhite in Gibson Co.,  
                           IN. <sup>58</sup>  
                           d. (last found on the 1900 census of Gibson Co., IN.) <sup>1078</sup>
1367. John ----- b. 22 April 1880 in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>405,1014,1119</sup>  
       Harvey          m. (1) 22 February 1903 to Effie May Field in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>58</sup>  
                           m. (2) ca. 1922 to Margaret Chance in IN. <sup>405,992,1116</sup>  
                           d. 5 January 1951 at Fort Branch, Gibson Co., IN. <sup>405,1119</sup>  
                           bur. Decker Chapel Cem., Patoka, Gibson Co., IN. <sup>405,1119</sup>

923. **Jane Stone.**

Jane Stone, the daughter of Silas Smith Stone and Mary "Polly" Woods, was born in Gibson County, Indiana on 20 March 1839.<sup>815,1120</sup> She was later married in Gibson County to a man named Thomas Montgomery Alcorn on 4 September 1856.<sup>58</sup> Thomas, who had been born in Gibson County, Indiana in about 1827, was the son of Montgomery Alcorn and Jane Montgomery.<sup>1120</sup>

After their marriage, Thomas and Jane resided on a farm in Patoka Township in Gibson County for many years.<sup>1076</sup> When the Civil War broke out, however, Thomas Alcorn enlisted on 30 August 1862 at Princeton, Indiana, and served as a Private in Company B of the 58th Regiment of the Indiana Volunteer Infantry.<sup>1120</sup> He was subsequently discharged on 28 February 1863 at Gallatin, Tennessee due to illness and his having become partially deaf.<sup>1120</sup>

Upon returning home from the War, Thomas and Jane resided on a farm in Montgomery Township in Gibson County.<sup>1084</sup> Thomas Alcorn died in Gibson County, Indiana on 18 January 1896, while Jane died there on 26 April 1922.<sup>815,1120</sup> Both were subsequently buried in the Oak Hill Cemetery at Patoka in White River Township in Gibson County.<sup>815</sup> According to the 1900 federal census enumeration of Gibson County, Indiana, Jane (Stone) Alcorn stated that she was the mother of ten children, seven of whom were still living.<sup>1078</sup>

Issue: (Surname Alcorn)

1368. Samuel ----- b. calc. 1860 in Gibson Co., IN.<sup>1076</sup>  
Franklin
1369. Mary ----- b. 5 February 1861 in Gibson Co., IN.<sup>815</sup>  
J. m. 23 February 1882 to Henry Green Gammon in Wabash Co.,  
IL.<sup>765</sup>  
d. 28 May 1945 in Gibson Co., IN.<sup>815</sup>  
bur. Oak Hill Cem., Patoka, Gibson Co., IN.<sup>815</sup>
1370. Andrew ----- b. 16 March 1863 in Gibson Co., IN.<sup>921,1121</sup>  
Jackson m. 25 March 1891 to Bertha F. Price in Wabash Co., IL.<sup>765</sup>  
d. 26 January 1920 in Clay Co., AR.<sup>921,1121</sup>  
bur. Dexter Cem., Dexter, Stoddard Co., MO.<sup>1121</sup>
1371. Amanda ---- b. calc. 1865 in Gibson Co., IN.<sup>1084</sup>

1372. William ----- b. 19 April 1868 in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>1122</sup>  
 Sylvester m. 18 December 1890 to Clara M. Price in Wabash Co., IL. <sup>765</sup>  
 d. 9 October 1931 at Mount Carmel, Wabash Co., IL. <sup>1122</sup>  
 bur. Friendsville Cem., Friendsville, Wabash Co., IL. <sup>1122</sup>
1373. Margaret ---- b. 23 August 1869 in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>405,815</sup>  
 America m. 10 October 1886 to James S. Miller in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>58</sup>  
 "Maggie" d. 5 October 1953 at Princeton, Gibson Co., IN. <sup>405,815</sup>  
 bur. Oak Hill Cem., Patoka, Gibson Co., IN. <sup>815</sup>
1374. Minnie ----- b. 23 March 1876 in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>405,815</sup>  
 W. m. (1) 22 December 1895 to Beverly Philander Jones in Gibson  
 Co., IN. <sup>58</sup>  
 m. (2) Jess L. Wilson in IN. <sup>815,1118</sup>  
 d. 23 January 1970 in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>405,815</sup>  
 bur. Oak Hill Cem., Patoka, Gibson Co., IN. <sup>815</sup>
1375. John ----- b. 23 January 1879 in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>405,815</sup>  
 Paul m. (1) 27 May 1899 to Fannie Montgomery in Wabash Co., IL.  
 Ref: <sup>765</sup>  
 m. (2) 14 October 1905 to Opal Wright in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>58</sup>  
 d. 6 August 1953 at Princeton, Gibson Co., IN. <sup>405,815</sup>  
 bur. Oak Hill Cem., Patoka, Gibson Co., IN. <sup>815</sup>
1376. (unknown) -- b. in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>1078</sup>  
 d. believed to have died young. <sup>1078</sup>
1377. (unknown) -- b. 22 February 1883 in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>1120</sup>  
 d. believed to have died young. <sup>1078</sup>

924. **Margaret Stone.**

Margaret Stone, the daughter of Silas Smith Stone and Mary "Polly" Woods, was born in Gibson County, Indiana on 15 February 1844. <sup>807</sup> She was later married in Gibson County to a man named James C. Mauck on 1 September 1861. <sup>58</sup> James, who was the son of Christian Mauck and Catherine Hemp had been born in Indiana during the month of March 1835. <sup>58,405,812,1078</sup>

After their marriage James and Margaret, and their two oldest children, were found on the 1870 census of Indiana residing with Margaret's parents on their farm near Owensville in Montgomery Township in Gibson County.<sup>1084</sup> Margaret subsequently died on 18 April 1880 in Gibson County, Indiana, and was buried in the Columbia Church Cemetery (aka White Church Cemetery) at Princeton, Indiana.<sup>807</sup> James was next found on the 1880 census of Gibson County with his four children, and listed as being a widower.<sup>813</sup> This census indicated that James was a brick maker by trade.<sup>813</sup>

After Margaret passed away, James married for a second time to a woman named Sarah Massey in about 1885.<sup>1078</sup> Sarah, who had been born on 30 May 1844 in Indiana, was the daughter of Eli Massey and Frances Gooch.<sup>405</sup> James and Sarah were later found on the 1900 census of Gibson County, Indiana residing at Owensville in Gibson County, where James worked as a peddler.<sup>1078</sup> James Mauck died on 21 July 1902 at Owensville in Gibson County, Indiana, and was buried in the Columbia Church Cemetery (aka White Church Cemetery) at Princeton in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>405</sup> Sarah, on the other hand, died on 16 October 1926 at Owensville in Gibson County, Indiana, having survived James by over twenty-four years.<sup>405</sup>

Issue: (Surname Mauck)

1378. Aurelius ----- b. 9 February 1863 in Gibson Co., IN.<sup>405,807</sup>  
 Peter m. (1) 15 September 1883 to Eliza Massey in Gibson Co., IN.  
 Ref:<sup>1079</sup>  
 m. (2) 13 September 1887 to Fanny Musick in Gibson Co., IN.  
 Ref:<sup>1079</sup>  
 d. 29 March 1944 at Princeton, Gibson Co., IN.<sup>405,807</sup>  
 bur. Columbia Church Cem. (aka White Church Cem.),  
 Princeton, Gibson Co., IN.<sup>807</sup>
1379. Mary ----- b. December 1865 in Gibson Co., IN.<sup>1123</sup>  
 L. m. 4 July 1883 to George Musick in Gibson Co., IN.<sup>1079</sup>  
 d. (last found on the 1930 census of Pulaski Co., IL.)<sup>1124</sup>
1380. Ida ----- b. calc. 1874 in Gibson Co., IN.<sup>813</sup>  
 J.
1381. Effie ----- b. calc. 1877 in Gibson Co., IN.<sup>813</sup>  
 E.

925. **Joseph Thomas Stone.**

Joseph Thomas Stone, the son of Silas Smith Stone and his wife, Mary "Polly" Woods, was born in Gibson County, Indiana on 17 October 1847. <sup>405,814</sup> Joseph was apparently married twice during his life. He married first to a woman named Amelia Alberty in Gibson County, Indiana on 31 January 1869. <sup>58</sup> Amelia, who had been born in Indiana 10 October 1848, was the daughter of Louis P. Alberty and Caroline Neipert. <sup>1081</sup> She later died in Gibson County, Indiana on 5 October 1874, and was buried in the Providence Cemetery at Francisco, in Gibson County. <sup>1081</sup>

After Amelia passed away, Joseph married for a second time, also in Gibson County, Indiana, to a woman named Princess May Tidd on 19 September 1879. <sup>58</sup> Princess, who had been born on 4 October 1856 in Ohio, was the daughter of William W. Tidd and Jane Anderson. <sup>405</sup> According to the 1880 census of Indiana, Joseph and Princess were residing at Patoka in Gibson County, where Joseph was working as a farm laborer. <sup>813</sup>

Joseph Stone died on 11 November 1926 in Gibson County, Indiana, while Princess died there on 13 October 1951. <sup>405,814</sup> Both were subsequently buried in the Walnut Hill Cemetery at Fort Branch in Gibson County. <sup>814</sup>

Issue from 1st marriage: (Surname Stone)

1382. Willie ----- b. calc. 1870 in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>1084</sup>  
d. ca. 1871 in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>347</sup>

1383. Manes ----- b. 3 July 1872 in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>405,1125</sup>  
A. m. (1) 24 February 1897 to Clara E. Meredith in Gibson Co., IN.  
Ref: <sup>58</sup>  
m. (2) 1 August 1908 to Rosemond H. Schmitt in Vanderburgh  
Co., IN. <sup>58</sup>  
d. 21 November 1949 at Evansville, Vanderburgh Co., IN. <sup>405,1125</sup>  
bur. Park Lawn Cem. and Mausoleum, Evansville, Vanderburgh  
Co., IN. <sup>1125</sup>

Issue from 2nd marriage: (Surname Stone)

1384. (unknown) -- b. in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>1078</sup>  
d. young.

1385. (unknown) -- b. in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>1078</sup>  
d. young.



1386. Leafie ----- b. 3 November 1886 in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>814</sup>  
 J. m. 12 March 1908 to Curtis Robert Beloat in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>58</sup>  
 d. 5 December 1909 in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>814</sup>  
 bur. Walnut Hill Cem., Fort Branch, Gibson Co., IN. <sup>814</sup>
1387. (unknown) -- b. in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>1078</sup>  
 d. young.
1388. William ----- b. 2 September 1891 in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>405,814,1126</sup>  
 Luther m. ca. 1914 to Hazel Warren in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>992,1127</sup>  
 d. 14 December 1972 in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>405,814,1126</sup>  
 bur. Walnut Hill Cem., Fort Branch, Gibson Co., IN. <sup>814</sup>
1389. George ----- b. 11 November 1894 in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>1126,1128</sup>  
 Kenneth m. (1) (unknown - divorced). <sup>1129</sup>  
 m. (2) 1 July 1932 to Josephine Cassity in Vigo Co., IN. <sup>119</sup>  
 d. 14 December 1973 in Washington, D.C. <sup>1126,1128</sup>  
 bur. United States Soldiers' and Airmen's Home National Cem.,  
 Washington, D. C. <sup>1128</sup>

943. **Sarah F. Stone.**

Sarah Stone, the daughter of Thomas Allen Stone and his first wife, Jane Daugherty, was born on 26 October 1841 at Owensville in Gibson County, Indiana. <sup>801</sup> She was later married in Menard County, Illinois on 20 October 1859 to a man named Stewart S. Propst (also written Probst). <sup>765</sup> Stewart, who was the son of Jacob Propst and Lydia Powell, had been born on 20 December 1835 in Illinois. <sup>1130,1131</sup>

After their marriage, Stewart and Sarah remained in Menard County, Illinois until about 1867, at which time they moved to Winterset in Webster Township in Madison County, Iowa. <sup>830</sup> They appear to have only resided in Madison County for a few years, however, before moving to Guthrie County, Iowa, where they were subsequently found on the 1880 through 1910 censuses residing on a farm near Panora in Cass Township. <sup>1132,1133,1134</sup> Stewart and Sarah Propst eventually moved back to Illinois, where they were found on the 1920 census residing at Chicago in Cook County. <sup>1135</sup> Stewart's occupation in 1920 was listed as being that of a "seller of tin ware." <sup>1135</sup>

Stewart died on 28 December 1921 at Chicago, in Cook County, Illinois, while Sarah died at Maywood Village in Cook County, Illinois on 5 February 1927.<sup>801,1130</sup> Both Stewart and Sarah were subsequently buried in the Woodlawn Cemetery at Forest Park in Cook County.<sup>801,833,1130</sup> According to the 1900 census of Guthrie County, Iowa, Stewart and Sarah were the parents of five children, four of whom were still living.<sup>1133</sup>

Issue: (Surname Propst)

1390. Charles ----- b. 3 August 1860 at Springfield, Sangamon Co., IL.<sup>1130</sup>  
 Stewart m. (1) 17 July 1893 to Agnes Fanny Bond in Cook Co., IL.<sup>914</sup>  
 m. (2) Dorothy (MNU).<sup>801,1130</sup>  
 d. 25 September 1940 at Chicago, Cook Co., IL.<sup>801,1130</sup>  
 bur. Woodlawn Cem., Forest Park, Cook Co., IL.<sup>1130</sup>
1391. (unknown) -- b. in Menard Co., IL.<sup>1133</sup>  
 d. believed to have died young.<sup>1133</sup>
1392. Thomas ----- b. 6 February 1867 in Madison Co., IA.<sup>405</sup>  
 Edward m. 26 April 1909 to Agnes T. Harkenrider at Chicago, Cook Co.,  
 IL.<sup>914</sup>  
 d. 26 March 1959 at Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN.<sup>405</sup>  
 bur. (cremated)
1393. Jacob ----- b. calc. 1869 in Madison Co., IA.<sup>830</sup>  
 Delbert m. Minnie (MNU).<sup>1136</sup>  
 d. 1941 in Pinellas Co., FL.<sup>1137</sup>  
 bur. Royal Palm South Cem., Saint Petersburg, Pinellas Co., FL.  
 Ref:<sup>1137</sup>
1394. Clyde ----- b. 16 May 1888 at Panora, Guthrie Co., IA.<sup>1017</sup>  
 Melvin m. 30 December 1916 to Rose Kath in Cook Co., IL.<sup>1138</sup>  
 d. 10 November 1970 at El Paso, El Paso Co., TX.<sup>1017</sup>  
 bur. Restlawn Memorial Park, El Paso, El Paso Co., TX.<sup>1139</sup>

944. **Louisa Stone.**

Louisa Stone, the daughter of Thomas Allen Stone and his first wife, Jane Daugherty, was born in Gibson County, Indiana on 15 April 1843.<sup>834,835</sup> This child apparently died at an early age.<sup>347</sup>

945. **Martha Jane Stone.**

Martha Jane Stone, the daughter of Thomas Allen Stone and his first wife, Jane Daugherty, was on 9 June 1845 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>836</sup> She was later married on 15 March 1863 in Menard County, Illinois to a man named John Berry Knowles.<sup>765</sup> John Knowles, who had been born in Indiana in 1834, was the son of Burton Knowles and Nancy Scott.<sup>793,836,1140,1141</sup>

Prior to their getting married, John had served as a bugler in Company I of the 3rd Iowa Cavalry during the Civil War.<sup>836</sup> John enlisted on 20 August 1861 and was later discharged on 25 October 1862 at Keokuk in Lee County, Iowa.<sup>836</sup> John and Martha were later found on both the 1870 and 1880 censuses of Iowa residing on a farm in Webster Township in Madison County.<sup>830,1140</sup> Sometime later, John and Martha moved to Polk County, Iowa, where they were apparently divorced.<sup>1142</sup>

Even though Martha did not marry again, John is known to have been married for a second time to a widow named Harriet Matilda (Cumpston) Sams Cox Scott in Polk County, Iowa on 1 January 1899.<sup>1141</sup> Harriet Cumpston, who had been born in Lawrence County, Ohio on 2 January 1839, was the daughter of the John Cumpston and Sarah "Sally" Triggs who had been married on 30 April 1821 in Lawrence County, Ohio.<sup>1141,1143</sup> She had previously been married to (1) Simon Sams, (2) Alexander U. Cox, and (3) Joel B. Scott.<sup>1143</sup>

According to the 1900 through 1920 federal censuses of Polk County, Iowa, Martha is shown to be operating a boarding house at Des Moines.<sup>1142,1144,1145</sup> John Knowles subsequently died in Polk County, Iowa on 13 December 1921, while Martha died there on 8 April 1927.<sup>836</sup> Both John and Martha were buried in the Laurel Hill Cemetery at Des Moines, Iowa.<sup>836</sup>

Issue: (Surname Knowles)

1395. Albert ----- b. in Menard Co., IL.<sup>1146</sup>  
d. believed to have died young.
1396. Isaac ----- b. 8 October 1865 in Menard Co., IL.<sup>836</sup>  
B. m. 10 March 1894 to Emma L. Bowsby in Madison Co., IA.<sup>1141</sup>  
d. 29 April 1933 in Polk Co., IA.<sup>836</sup>  
bur. Laurel Hill Cem., Des Moines, Polk Co., IA.<sup>836</sup>
1397. Sarah ----- b. calc. 1872 in Madison Co., IA.<sup>1140</sup>  
Elizabeth  
"Lizzie"

1398. Elsie ----- b. 21 February 1882 in Madison Co., IA. <sup>1147</sup>  
 J. m. 7 May 1904 to Lewis A. Rodenbaugh at Des Moines, Polk  
 Co., IA. (divorced) <sup>1148,1149</sup>

946. **Lucy Stone.**

Lucy Stone, the daughter of Thomas Allen Stone and his first wife, Jane Dougherty, was born in Gibson County, Indiana 30 September 1847. <sup>834,835</sup> This child died at an early age. <sup>347</sup>

947. **Logan Stone.**

Logan Stone, the son of Thomas Allen Stone and his first wife, Jane Daugherty, was born in Menard County, Illinois on 29 March 1849. <sup>834,835</sup> Although Logan is known to have married, the name of his wife has not been determined. <sup>837</sup>

According to the 1880 census, Logan was residing with a family named Thompson at Corwin in Logan County, Illinois, where he was working as a farm laborer. <sup>1150</sup>  
 Logan was later found on the 1910 census of Greer County, Oklahoma, which shows Logan as being a widower and living with his son and daughter-in-law, John and Edith Stone, in Magnum Township. <sup>837</sup>

Known issue: (Surname Stone)

1399. John ----- b. 4 July 1890 at New Brunswick, Antelope Co., NE. <sup>837,959</sup>  
 E. m. ca. 1906 to Edith E. (MNU). <sup>837</sup>  
 d. May 1970 at Denver, Denver Co., CO. <sup>959</sup>

948. **Samuel Stone.**

Samuel Stone, the son of Thomas Allen Stone and his first wife, Jane Daugherty, was born in Menard County, Illinois on 4 November 1852. <sup>834,835</sup> He apparently remained single throughout his life, and died without issue in Madison County, Iowa in 1878. <sup>355</sup> Samuel was subsequently buried in the Winterset City Cemetery at Winterset in Madison County. <sup>355</sup>

949. **Steven Stone.**

Steven Stone, the son of Thomas Allen Stone and his first wife, Jane Daugherty, was born in Menard County, Illinois.<sup>347</sup> This child is believed to have died young.

950. **John F. Stone.**

John Stone, the son of Thomas Allen Stone and his first wife, Jane Daugherty, was born in Menard County, Indiana on 14 January 1859.<sup>834,835</sup> This child died in Menard County, Illinois in 1867 at eight years of age.<sup>355</sup> He was subsequently buried in the Winterset City Cemetery at Winterset in Madison County, Iowa.<sup>355</sup>

951. **Thomas Henry Stone.**

Thomas Henry Stone, the son of Thomas Allen Stone and his first wife, Jane Daugherty, was born in Menard County, Illinois on 25 September 1861.<sup>355,834,835</sup> Thomas was later married on 3 June 1884 in Madison County, Iowa to a woman named Katherine V. "Kate" Koon.<sup>356</sup> Katherine, who was a native of Iowa, had been born there during the month of June 1865.<sup>834,1151</sup> She was the daughter of George Koon and Mary A. Shannon.<sup>1152</sup>

According to the 1900 census of Madison County, Iowa, Thomas was serving as the Superintendent of Public Schools.<sup>1151</sup> This census also indicated that Thomas and Katherine were the parents of three children, two of whom were still living.<sup>1151</sup>

Thomas Stone died on 22 November 1930 in Madison County, Iowa, while Katherine died there on 10 November 1954.<sup>355</sup> Both were subsequently buried in the Winterset City Cemetery at Winterset in Madison County.<sup>355</sup>

Issue: (Surname Stone)

1400. Lloyd ----- b. March 1886 in Madison Co., IA.<sup>1151</sup>  
Allan                m. 21 April 1905 to Gertrude Grace Wastier in Marshall Co., IA.  
                          Ref: <sup>1141,1148</sup>

1401. Roscoe ----- b. 9 March 1891 in Madison Co., IA. (calc. from tombstone)<sup>355</sup>  
                          d. 12 June 1893 in Madison Co., IA.<sup>355</sup>  
                          bur. Winterset City Cem., Winterset, Madison Co., IA.<sup>355</sup>

1402. Harry ----- b. 13 April 1893 in Madison Co., IA. <sup>956,959,1151</sup>  
 H. m. 1 September 1915 to Ruth Thomas in Franklin Co., IA.  
 Ref: <sup>1141,1153</sup>  
 d. July 1963. <sup>959,1154</sup>  
 bur. Sidney Cem., Sidney, Fremont Co., IA. <sup>1154</sup>

952. **Mary Ella Stone.**

Mary Ella Stone, the daughter of Thomas Allen Stone and his first wife, Jane Dougherty, was born in Menard County, Illinois on 8 December 1863. <sup>834,835</sup> She was later married to a man named William J. Clark on 10 March 1885 in Madison County, Iowa. <sup>356</sup> William, who was a native of New York, had been born there during the month of June 1860. <sup>1133</sup>

Sometime after their marriage, Mary and William moved to Iowa, where they were found on the 1900 census residing near the town of Panora in Cass Township in Guthrie County. <sup>1133</sup> William was listed as being a farm implement merchant on this census. <sup>1133</sup> According to the 1920 and 1930 censuses, however, William and Mary were living at Des Moines in Polk County, Iowa, where William was employed as a real estate broker. <sup>1145,1149</sup> William died in 1937 in Polk County, Iowa, while Mary Ella died there in 1950. <sup>838</sup> Both were subsequently buried in the Glendale Cemetery at Des Moines, Iowa. <sup>838</sup>

Issue: (Surname Clark)

1403. Harvey ----- b. 28 November 1887 at Panora, Guthrie Co., IA. <sup>956</sup>  
 Joseph m. 25 December 1912 to Elizabeth S. Updegraff in Dallas Co.,  
 IA. (divorced) <sup>1141,1155</sup>  
 d. (last found residing at Chicago, Cook Co., IL. in 1942) <sup>1014</sup>
1404. Ruby ----- b. 5 February 1889 at Panora, Guthrie Co., IA. (twin) <sup>1133,1156</sup>  
 A. m. (remained single). <sup>1156</sup>  
 d. May 1968 at Des Moines, Polk Co., IA. <sup>959</sup>  
 bur. Glendale Cemetery, Des Moines, Polk Co., IA. <sup>838</sup>
1405. Pearl ----- b. 5 February 1889 at Panora, Guthrie Co., IA. (twin) <sup>314,1156</sup>  
 d. young. <sup>1133</sup>

953. **Robert Berry Stone.**

Robert Berry Stone, the son of Thomas Allen Stone and his first wife, Jane Daugherty, was born in Menard County, Illinois on 17 September 1865.<sup>834,835,838</sup> By the time the 1900 federal census of Iowa was taken, Robert had moved to Des Moines in Polk County, where he was employed as a school teacher.<sup>1142</sup> Robert, who appears to have remained single throughout his life, died without issue in Polk County, Iowa on 7 March 1926.<sup>838,1145</sup> He was subsequently buried in the Glendale Cemetery at Des Moines, Iowa.<sup>838</sup>

1013. **Martha "Mattie" Stone.**

Martha Stone, the daughter of Ephraim Stone and Ann Mariah Hudson, was born in Garrard County, Kentucky on 29 November 1840.<sup>871</sup> Martha, who apparently remained single throughout her life, died without issue on 15 August 1864 in Mercer County, Kentucky.<sup>871</sup> She was subsequently buried in the New Providence Presbyterian Cemetery in Mercer County.<sup>871</sup>

1014. **John Stone.**

John Stone, the son of Ephraim Stone and Ann Mariah Hudson, is believed to have been born in about 1842 in Garrard County, Kentucky. No additional information has been found concerning this individual.

1015. **Nancy Stone.**

Nancy Stone, the daughter of Ephraim Stone and Ann Mariah Hudson, is believed to have been born in about 1844 in Garrard County, Kentucky. No additional information has been found concerning this individual.

1016. **Taylor Stone.**

Taylor Stone, the son of Ephraim Stone and Ann Mariah Hudson, is believed to have been born in about 1846 in Garrard County, Kentucky. No additional information has been found concerning this individual.

1017. **James Stone.**

James Stone, the daughter of Ephraim Stone and Ann Mariah Hudson, is believed to have been born in about 1848 in Garrard County, Kentucky. No additional information has been found concerning this individual.

1023. **John F. Stone.**

John F. Stone, the son of Robert Spencer Stone and his wife Margaret Hutchinson, was born in Garrard County, Kentucky on 29 September 1852.<sup>363,735</sup> He was later married to a woman named Martha Jane "Mattie" Hardin on 28 June 1877 in Garrard County, Kentucky.<sup>194</sup> Martha, who had been born on 15 August 1853 in Trimble County, Kentucky, was the daughter of William Hardin (also written Harden) and Martha Orr.<sup>801,1157</sup>

According to available census records, John and Martha were residing on a farm in the Brandy Springs Precinct of Garrard County in 1880.<sup>341</sup> By the time the 1910 federal census of Kentucky was taken, however, John and Martha had apparently divorced.<sup>878,879</sup> John was shown in the 1910 census residing with a man named Joseph C. Harden in Garrard County, Kentucky, while Martha was found residing with Mrs. Carrie Hood at Bedford in Trimble County, Kentucky.<sup>878,879</sup>

Martha later moved to Illinois, where she died on 30 December 1916 at Bloomington in McLean County.<sup>1157</sup> She was subsequently buried in the Bedford Cemetery at Bedford in Trimble County, Kentucky.<sup>1157</sup> John, on the other hand, died in Garrard County, Kentucky.<sup>363</sup> He was buried in the Mount Hebron Baptist Church Cemetery in Garrard County.<sup>363</sup>

Issue: (Surname Stone)

1406. Bernice ----- b. calc. 1878 in Garrard Co., KY.<sup>341</sup>

1407. Benoni ----- b. February 1880 in Garrard Co., KY.<sup>1158</sup>  
F.

1408. Claude ----- b. 2 September 1882 in Garrard Co., KY.<sup>363,956</sup>  
Hardin m. (remained single).  
d. 1 September 1950 at Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL.<sup>363,1159</sup>  
bur. Mount Hebron Baptist Church Cem., Garrard Co., KY.<sup>363</sup>



1024. **Elizabeth Stone.**

Elizabeth Stone, the daughter of Robert Spencer Stone and Margaret Hutchinson, was born in Garrard County, Kentucky on 20 February 1854.<sup>735</sup> No additional information has been found concerning this individual.

1025. **George T. Stone.**

George T. Stone, the son of Robert Spencer Stone and Margaret Hutchinson, was born in Garrard County, Kentucky on 24 November 1856.<sup>363,735</sup> George apparently remained single throughout his life, and died without issue on 17 August 1911 in Garrard County, Kentucky.<sup>101,363</sup> He was buried in the Mount Hebron Baptist Church Cemetery in Garrard County.<sup>363</sup>

1026. **Robert Allen "Bob" Stone.**

Robert Allen Stone, the son of Robert Spencer Stone and Margaret Hutchinson, was born in Garrard County, Kentucky on 28 September 1859.<sup>735</sup> He was later married in Garrard County on 22 December 1881 to a woman named Harriet Elizabeth Broaddus.<sup>194</sup> Harriet, who had been born in Garrard County, Kentucky during the month of October 1861, was the daughter of Morton Broaddus and Mary "Polly" Sanders.<sup>867,1160</sup>

After their marriage, Robert and Harriet remained in Garrard County, Kentucky, where according to the 1900 census they were residing at Lancaster.<sup>867</sup> This census indicated that Robert was a grocer by trade, and also indicated that he and Harriet had four children, three of whom were still living.<sup>867</sup> By the time the 1910 census was taken, however, Robert and Harriet were residing at Somerset in Pulaski County, Kentucky, where Robert worked as a carpenter.<sup>1161</sup> Their son, Victor, and daughter, Stella, were residing there with them.<sup>1161</sup>

Harriet apparently died on 13 October 1914 at Huntington, West Virginia, where she was being treated for cancer.<sup>1162</sup> Robert, on the other hand, died in the Portsmouth General Hospital at Portsmouth in Scioto County, Ohio on 21 February 1939.<sup>281</sup> Both Robert and Harriet were subsequently buried in the Lancaster Cemetery in Garrard County, Kentucky.<sup>730</sup>

Issue: (Surname Stone)

1409. Norma ----- b. 11 September 1882 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>992</sup>  
 Dykes m. 19 September 1900 to Thomas L. Wall in Garrard Co., KY.  
 Ref: <sup>194</sup>  
 d. 1951, probably in OH. <sup>730</sup>  
 bur. Lancaster Cem, Lancaster, Garrard Co., KY. <sup>730</sup>
1410. Victor ----- b. 25 November 1884 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>956,992,1163</sup>  
 Broadus m. 20 April 1910 to Evaline L. "Eva" Overstreet (aka Prather) in  
 Marion Co., KY. <sup>194</sup>  
 d. 25 January 1957 in Knox Co., OH. <sup>281,1163</sup>  
 bur. Memorial Burial Park, Wheelersburg, Scioto Co., OH. <sup>1163</sup>
1411. (unknown) -- b. in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>867</sup>  
 d. young. <sup>867</sup>
1412. Estella ----- b. 26 November 1893 at Lancaster, Garrard Co., KY. <sup>281,1164</sup>  
 Hubble m. ca. 1919 to LaMont Levi Hopkins in Hamilton Co., OH.  
 "Stella" Ref: <sup>1014,1165</sup>  
 d. 11 November 1997 at Columbus, Franklin Co., OH. <sup>281,1164</sup>  
 bur. Oak Hill Cem., Glendale, Hamilton Co., OH. <sup>1164</sup>

1027. **Oliver Perry Stone.**

Oliver Perry Stone, the son of Robert Spencer Stone and Margaret Hutchinson, was born in Garrard County, Kentucky on 20 May 1863. <sup>101,880</sup> He was later married in Garrard County to a woman named Time Wall Willham on 13 April 1883. <sup>194</sup> Time, who had been born on 16 January 1865 in Mercer County, Kentucky, was the daughter of Oliver Willham and Sara Wall. <sup>101</sup>

Sometime after their marriage, Oliver and Time Stone moved to Jessamine County, Kentucky, where according to the 1900 and 1910 censuses they were residing at Nicholasville. <sup>1166,1167</sup> Oliver was listed in both of these censuses as being a merchant by trade. <sup>1166,1167</sup> Although Oliver and Time were not living together when the 1920 federal census of Fayette County, Kentucky was taken, by the time the 1930 census was taken they were residing together again on a farm in Paxton Township in Ross County, Kentucky. <sup>1168,1169</sup> They apparently moved to Fayette County, Kentucky shortly after the 1930 census was taken, however, as that is where they both died. <sup>101</sup>

Oliver Stone died on 11 June 1934 in Fayette County, Kentucky, while Time died there on 14 March 1941.<sup>101,880</sup> Both were subsequently buried in the Lexington Cemetery at Lexington, Kentucky.<sup>880</sup>

Issue: (Surname Stone)

1413. Norman ----- b. 10 December 1886 in Garrard Co., KY.<sup>101</sup>  
 S. m. Margaret O'Neill. (divorced)<sup>101</sup>  
 d. 7 June 1936 in Garrard Co., KY.<sup>101</sup>  
 bur. Lexington Cem., Lexington, Fayette Co., KY.<sup>101,880</sup>
1414. Iva ----- b. 11 November 1889 in Garrard Co., KY.<sup>959</sup>  
 L. m. Charles Tinsley Hopkins in KY.<sup>1168</sup>  
 d. 16 May 1982 at Lexington, Fayette Co., KY.<sup>959,961</sup>  
 bur. Lexington Cem., Lexington, Fayette Co., KY.<sup>880</sup>
1415. Raymond --- b. 17 July 1893 in Garrard Co., KY.<sup>101</sup>  
 E. m. (remained single).<sup>101</sup>  
 d. 20 May 1911 in Fayette Co., KY.<sup>101,961</sup>  
 bur. Lexington Cem., Lexington, Fayette Co., KY.<sup>101,880</sup>

1028. **James Smith Stone.**

James Smith Stone, the son of Robert Spencer Stone and Margaret Hutchinson, was born in Garrard County, Kentucky on 26 November 1865.<sup>363</sup> He was later married in Garrard County to a woman named Annie Scrivner on 29 September 1886.<sup>881</sup> Annie, who had been born on 19 December 1869 in Madison County, Kentucky, was the daughter of the Thomas Jefferson Scrivner and Martha Jane Covington who had been married in Estill County, Kentucky on 29 September 1859.<sup>101,344,363</sup>

After their marriage, James and Annie remained in Garrard County, Kentucky, where they were found on the 1900 census residing on a farm near Lancaster.<sup>867</sup> Annie subsequently died on 8 February 1917 in Garrard County of liver cancer.<sup>101,363</sup> James was later found on the 1940 census residing at Bryantsville in Garrard County with his son-in-law and daughter, Wilburn and Florence Duncan.<sup>1170</sup> James, who survived Annie by more than 29 years, died on 21 June 1946 in Fayette County, Kentucky.<sup>363</sup> Both James and Annie were buried in the Mount Hebron Baptist Church Cemetery in Garrard County, Kentucky.<sup>363</sup>

## Issue: (Surname Stone)

1416. Robert ----- b. 15 August 1888 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>101,1171</sup>  
 Homer m. Lucina F. "Lula" (McFann) Handley McGowan in KY. <sup>1171</sup>  
 d. 30 April 1950 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>101,1171</sup>  
 bur. Highland Cem., Fort Mitchell, Kenton Co., KY. <sup>1171</sup>
1417. Herbert ----- b. 3 May 1889 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>101,959</sup>  
 Edward m. 18 April 1917 to Ocie Coulter in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>1172</sup>  
 d. 10 September 1962 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>101,961</sup>  
 bur. Lancaster Cem., Lancaster, Garrard Co., KY. <sup>101,730</sup>
1418. Martha ----- b. 18 October 1891 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>881,955</sup>  
 Ruth m. (1) Felix B. Lane in KY. (divorced) <sup>878,881,955</sup>  
 "Mattie" m. (2) Henry C. Gallagher in KY. <sup>881,955</sup>  
 d. 31 December 1981 at Mount Healthy, Hamilton Co., OH.  
 Ref: <sup>881,955</sup>  
 bur. Vine Street Hill Cem., Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH. <sup>955</sup>
1419. Harry ----- b. 7 October 1893 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>101,881,956,992</sup>  
 Carlisle m. ca. 1917 to Mary Belle "May" Sherrow in Garrard Co., KY.  
 Ref: <sup>881,1173</sup>  
 d. 21 November 1958 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>101,881,961,992</sup>  
 bur. Lancaster Cem., Lancaster, Garrard Co., KY. <sup>730</sup>
1420. Margaret ---- b. 25 April 1896 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>881,959,1174</sup>  
 Blanche m. 5 December 1912 to Speed Rains in Jessamine Co., KY. <sup>194</sup>  
 d. 8 October 1966 at St. Louis City, MO. <sup>1174</sup>  
 bur. New Saint Marcus Cem. and Mausoleum, Affton, St. Louis  
 Co., MO. <sup>1174</sup>
1421. Pauline ----- b. 1 October 1898 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>405,867,959</sup>  
 Christine m. 20 January 1916 to Herod Silas Rains in Campbell Co., TN.  
 Ref: <sup>179</sup>  
 d. 21 March 1975 at Beech Groves, Marion Co., IN. <sup>405</sup>  
 bur. Washington Park East Cem., Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.  
 Ref: <sup>1175</sup>
1422. Mary ----- b. 2 September 1900 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>101,363,867,881</sup>  
 Della m. Samuel Grant Dalton in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>363,881</sup>  
 d. 28 January 1919 at Bourne, Garrard Co., KY. <sup>363,961</sup>  
 bur. Mount Hebron Baptist Church Cem., Garrard Co., KY. <sup>363</sup>

1423. James ----- b. 4 June 1902 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>881,959</sup>  
 Jefferson m. (1) ca. 1919 to Margaret R. Huffman in Garrard Co., KY.  
 "J.J." Ref: <sup>101,881,1176</sup>  
 m. (2) Evelyn Rains in KY. <sup>730,881</sup>  
 d. 29 September 1978 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>101,881,961</sup>  
 bur. Lancaster Cem, Lancaster, Garrard Co., KY. <sup>730</sup>
1424. John ----- b. 17 April 1904 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>881</sup>  
 Henry d. 10 July 1905 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>881</sup>
1425. Leola ----- b. 22 March 1907 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>730,959</sup>  
 Mae m. 29 November 1923 to Elmer Teater Ray at Lancaster,  
 Garrard Co., KY. <sup>730,881</sup>  
 d. 15 May 1987 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>730,961</sup>  
 bur. Lancaster Cem, Lancaster, Garrard Co., KY. <sup>730</sup>
1426. Anna ----- b. 6 August 1909 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>405,881,959</sup>  
 Benton m. (1) 29 September 1926 to Elbert Raymond Morford at  
 Danville, Boyle Co., KY. <sup>1177</sup>  
 m. (2) Lawrence A. Christopher. <sup>405,881</sup>  
 d. 11 April 1993 at Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN. <sup>405,881</sup>  
 bur. Washington Park East Cem., Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.  
 Ref: <sup>1175</sup>
1427. Flarence ---- b. 23 July 1911 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>730,881,959</sup>  
 Darnell m. 25 January 1933 to Wilburn Clyde Duncan at Waynesburg,  
 Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>63,101,881</sup>  
 d. 26 October 1973 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>730,881,961</sup>  
 bur. Lancaster Cem, Lancaster, Garrard Co., KY. <sup>730</sup>

1029. **Mary Mariah Stone.**

Mary Mariah Stone, the daughter of Robert Spencer Stone and Margaret Hutchinson, was born in Garrard County, Kentucky on 18 March 1867. <sup>101,363</sup> She was later married on 5 October 1882 to a man named Frank Wolford Montgomery in Garrard County. <sup>194</sup> Frank, who had been born on 9 July 1862 in Garrard County, Kentucky, was the son of Isaac Montgomery and Sarah "Sallie" Vorhees. <sup>101,341</sup>

After their marriage Frank and Mary remained in Garrard County, where they resided on a farm in Bryantsville Precinct.<sup>867</sup> According to the 1900 census of Garrard County, Frank (wrongly indexed as William) and Mariah were the parents of eight children, six of whom were still living.<sup>867</sup> Mary died on 16 July 1926 at Bryantsville in Garrard County, while Frank died there on 5 February 1943.<sup>101,363</sup> Both were subsequently buried in the Mount Hebron Baptist Church Cemetery in Garrard County.<sup>363</sup>

Issue: (Surname Montgomery)

1428. (unknown) -- b. in Garrard Co., KY.<sup>867</sup>  
d. young.
1429. Edith ----- b. 27 September 1885 in Garrard Co., KY.<sup>730,959</sup>  
m. 22 January 1919 to Stephen Leslie Walker in Garrard Co.,  
KY.<sup>730,1176</sup>  
d. 13 January 1968 at Lexington, Fayette Co., KY.<sup>730,961</sup>  
bur. Lancaster Cem, Lancaster, Garrard Co., KY.<sup>730</sup>
1430. Otho ----- b. 25 August 1887 in Garrard Co., KY.<sup>1014,1178</sup>  
m. Minnie Carpenter in KY.<sup>1166,1176</sup>  
d. 28 July 1954 at Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH.<sup>1178</sup>  
bur. Dayton Memorial Park Cem., Dayton, Montgomery Co.,  
OH.<sup>1178</sup>
1431. Ophelia ----- b. November 1889 in Garrard Co., KY.<sup>730,867</sup>  
Clyde m. 4 June 1913 to James H. Hamilton in Garrard Co., KY.<sup>194</sup>  
d. 26 September 1958 at Lexington, Fayette Co., KY.<sup>730</sup>  
bur. Lancaster Cem, Lancaster, Garrard Co., KY.<sup>730</sup>
1432. Amy ----- b. 29 April 1891 in Garrard Co., KY.<sup>959</sup>  
M. m. 26 January 1914 to Eugene Bryan Clark in Kenton Co., KY.  
Ref:<sup>194</sup>  
d. 2 July 1987 in Boyle Co., KY.<sup>959,961</sup>
1433. Lavenia ----- b. 3 May 1894 in Garrard Co., KY.<sup>730,959</sup>  
Hale m. (remained single).<sup>959</sup>  
d. 18 November 1993 at Lexington, Fayette Co., KY.<sup>730,959</sup>  
bur. Lancaster Cem., Lancaster, Garrard Co., KY.<sup>730</sup>
1434. (unknown) -- b. in Garrard Co., KY.<sup>867</sup>  
d. young.

1435. Norma ----- b. May 1899 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>867</sup>  
 Bernice m. William J. "Billy" Naylor in KY. <sup>1179</sup>  
 "Bernie" d. (last found on the 1930 census of Montgomery Co., OH.) <sup>1179</sup>
1436. James ----- b. 22 August 1902 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>101,730</sup>  
 Hamilton m. Alice Sutton in KY. <sup>101</sup>  
 d. 13 November 1946 in Fayette Co., KY. <sup>101,730</sup>  
 bur. Lancaster Cem., Lancaster, Garrard Co., KY. <sup>730</sup>
1437. Mary ----- b. 16 October 1904 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>730</sup>  
 Frances m. (1) Henry W. Trumbo in KY. <sup>1180</sup>  
 m. (2) Joseph B. Miller in KY. <sup>1180</sup>  
 d. July 2002 at Lexington, Fayette Co., KY. <sup>730</sup>  
 bur. Lancaster Cem., Lancaster, Garrard Co., KY. <sup>730</sup>
1438. James ----- b. 22 May 1913 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>730,959,1067,1181</sup>  
 Clifton m. (unknown)  
 d. 10 February 1971 at Lancaster, Garrard Co., KY. <sup>730,959,961</sup>  
 bur. Lancaster Cemetery, Lancaster, Garrard Co., KY. <sup>730</sup>

1030. **Margaret L. Stone.**

Margaret L. Stone, the daughter of Robert Spencer Stone and Margaret Hutchinson, was born on 27 April 1872 in Garrard County, Kentucky. <sup>363</sup> She was later married in Garrard County to a man named Andrew Burdett Clark on 26 December 1889. <sup>63,363</sup> He was the son of William Clark and Margaret Burdett. <sup>363</sup>

Margaret subsequently died on 15 September 1902 in Madison County, Kentucky from complications associated with childbirth. <sup>363</sup> After Margaret passed away, Andrew married for a second time to a woman named Mattie Onstott. <sup>363</sup> Andrew later died in Garrard County, Kentucky in 1938, while his second wife, Mattie, died there in 1962. <sup>363</sup> Margaret and Andrew, as well as Andrew's second wife, Mattie, were all buried in the Mount Hebron Baptist Church Cemetery in Garrard County. <sup>363</sup>

Issue: (Surname Clark)

1439. Jesse ----- b. 14 October 1891 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>101,1182</sup>  
 O'Neil m. Leatha A. Howard in KY. <sup>1182</sup>  
 d. 5 April 1946 at Cottonburg, Madison Co., KY. <sup>101,1182</sup>  
 bur. Salem Cem., Madison Co., KY. <sup>1182</sup>

1440. Robert ----- b. 10 March 1895 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>101,1182</sup>  
 S. m. Anna M. (MNU) in KY. <sup>1183</sup>  
 d. 26 February 1932 in Fayette Co., KY. <sup>101,1182</sup>  
 bur. Salem Cem., Madison Co., KY. <sup>1182</sup>
1441. Levy ----- b. 14 October 1896 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>101,730</sup>  
 Mellie m. Carl Moberly in KY. <sup>101,730</sup>  
 "Levie" d. 13 November 1935 at Buckeye, Garrard Co., KY. <sup>101,730</sup>  
 bur. Lancaster Cem., Lancaster, Garrard Co., KY. <sup>730</sup>
1442. Wesley ----- b. 26 June 1898 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>557</sup>  
 Bush m. (unmarried).  
 d. 17 December 1918 at Paint Lick, Garrard Co., KY. <sup>557</sup>  
 bur. (drowned in Kentucky River, body never recovered) <sup>557</sup>
1443. (infant) ----- b. 1902 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>363</sup>  
 d. 28 November 1902 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>363</sup>  
 bur. Mount Hebron Baptist Church Cem., Garrard Co., KY. <sup>363</sup>

1031. **Mary Jane "Mollie" Stone.**

Mary Jane Stone, the daughter of Thomas Smith Stone and Margaret Runyon, was born in Garrard County, Kentucky on 17 August 1864. <sup>366,883</sup> She was later married to a man named James L. "Jim" Woner in Garrard County on 18 September 1883. <sup>63</sup> James, who had been born on 12 January 1863 at Lancaster in Garrard County, Kentucky, was the son of George Washington Woner and Sarah P. Bland. <sup>442,869,883</sup>

After their marriage, James and Mary remained in Garrard County, Kentucky, where they were found on the 1900 census residing on a farm in Magisterial District # 1. <sup>867</sup> This census also indicated that James and Mary were the parents of seven children, four of whom were still living. <sup>867</sup> By the time the 1910 census was taken, however, James and Mary had moved to Missouri, where they were found to be residing on a farm near Cameron in Clinton County. <sup>1184</sup>

Mary died on 22 January 1939 at Cameron in Clinton County, Missouri, while James, who had survived Mary by nearly five years, died on 1 December 1943 at Kansas City in Jackson County, Missouri. <sup>883</sup> Both Mary and James were subsequently buried in the Graceland Memorial Cemetery at Cameron in Clinton County. <sup>883</sup>



Known issue: (Surname Woner)

1444. Herbert ----- b. 13 February 1890 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>959,1017,1185</sup>  
 B. m. 8 November 1911 to Eunice W. Swigart at Cameron, Clinton  
 Co., MO. <sup>258</sup>  
 d. 6 January 1965 at Abilene, Taylor Co., TX. <sup>959,1017,1185</sup>  
 bur. Sweetwater Cem., Sweetwater, Nolan Co., TX. <sup>1185</sup>
1445. Grover ----- b. 27 December 1892 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>1017,1186</sup>  
 Cleveland m. 4 February 1915 to Blanche L. Frank in Buchanan Co., MO.  
 Ref: <sup>258</sup>  
 d. 29 December 1947 at Sweetwater, Nolan Co., TX. <sup>1017,1186</sup>  
 bur. Moline Memorial Park, Moline, Rock Island Co., IL. <sup>1186</sup>
1446. Sarah ----- b. 14 October 1894 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>1187</sup>  
 Elizabeth m. 10 December 1913 to James H. Campbell in Clinton Co.,  
 "Bettie" MO. <sup>258</sup>  
 d. 11 March 1945 at North Kansas City, Clay Co., MO. <sup>1187</sup>  
 bur. Fairview Cem., Liberty, Clay Co., MO. <sup>1187</sup>
1447. Lillian ----- b. 11 October 1899 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>843</sup>  
 Kennard m. 16 April 1921 to Roland McCrea at Cameron, Clinton Co.,  
 MO. <sup>258</sup>  
 d. 28 June 1981 in Los Angeles Co., CA. <sup>843</sup>
1448. Margarette - b. 25 April 1906 in Clinton Co., MO. <sup>959</sup>  
 E. m. 13 November 1928 to Forrest E. Wise in Jackson Co., MO.  
 Ref: <sup>258</sup>  
 d. November 1982 in San Bernardino Co., CA. <sup>959</sup>

1032. **Silas Smith Stone.**

Silas Smith Stone, the son of Thomas Smith Stone and his wife, Margaret Runyon, was born in Garrard County, Kentucky on 5 September 1866. <sup>366</sup> He was later married in Jessamine County, Kentucky on 24 December 1885 to a woman named Ethel Crutchfield. <sup>328</sup> Ethel, who had been born on 12 December 1866 at Hickman in Fulton County, Kentucky, was the daughter of Mordecai Crutchfield (also written Cruchfield) and Frances Hurt. <sup>101,366,1188</sup>

Although Silas and Ethel appear to have remained in Garrard County, Kentucky for a number of years after their marriage, by 1900 they had moved to Lincoln County, Kentucky, where they were found residing on a farm near Stanford.<sup>991</sup> At the time the 1910 census was taken, however, they were residing at Lexington in Fayette County, Kentucky.<sup>925</sup> Silas and his family eventually moved north to Illinois, where they were found on both the 1920 and 1930 federal censuses residing at East St. Louis in St. Clair County.<sup>1189,1190</sup>

Silas, who had become a carpenter by trade, died on 2 July 1951 at East St. Louis, Illinois, and was subsequently buried in the Sunset Hill Cemetery at Glen Carbon in Madison County, Illinois.<sup>366,1191</sup> Ethel, on the other hand, died on 17 March 1953 at Alton, also in Madison County, Illinois.<sup>366</sup>

Issue: (Surname Stone)

1449. Elvin ----- b. 17 October 1886 at Lancaster, Garrard Co., KY. (cemetery  
Clinton record indicates 17 October 1887)<sup>956,959,1014,1192</sup>  
m. (1) ca. 1911 to Rosa Baker in KY.<sup>101</sup>  
m (2) Amelia Schlitt in MO.<sup>1193,1194</sup>  
d. August 1966 at St. Louis, St. Louis City, MO.<sup>959</sup>  
bur. Saints Peter and Paul Catholic Cem. (old), St. Louis, St.  
Louis City, MO.<sup>1192</sup>
1450. Lottie ----- b. 7 October 1888 at Lancaster, Garrard Co., KY.<sup>749,992</sup>  
Lee m. William Franklin Taylor in KY.<sup>749,1193</sup>  
d. 9 February 1943 at St. Louis (Independent City), MO.<sup>749</sup>  
bur. Cremated and interred in the Valhalla Cem., Bel-Nor, St.  
Louis Co., MO.<sup>749</sup>
1451. Thomas ----- b. 29 June 1890 at Lancaster, Garrard Co., KY.<sup>366,956,1014,1052</sup>  
Franklin m. (1) 21 March 1912 to Flora Muttach in Clark Co., IN.<sup>774</sup>  
m. (2) Ollie Russell in IL.<sup>959,1190,1195</sup>  
d. 28 August 1960 in Sarasota Co., FL.<sup>1052,1159</sup>  
bur. Sunset Hill Cem., Glen Carbon, Madison Co., IL.<sup>1052,1191</sup>
1452. Susan ----- b. 20 July 1892 at Lancaster, Garrard Co., KY.<sup>366,959</sup>  
Gertrude m. ca. 1914 to Russell Raymond Shatto in IL.<sup>1014,1196</sup>  
d. December 1965 in Sarasota Co., FL.<sup>959,1159</sup>
1453. Beatrice ----- b. 30 August 1894 at Lancaster, Garrard Co., KY.<sup>366</sup>

1454. Frank ----- b. 25 April 1895 at Lancaster, Garrard Co., KY. <sup>366,801,956</sup>  
 Martin m. (remained single).  
 d. 13 September 1928 at East St. Louis, St. Clair Co., IL. <sup>801</sup>  
 bur. Mount Hope Cem., Belleville, St. Clair Co., IL. <sup>1197</sup>
1455. William ----- b. 8 January 1898 at Lancaster, Garrard Co., KY. <sup>366,959,1067</sup>  
 Bryan m. 16 September 1920 to Della Ann Hecht at Granite City,  
 Madison Co., IL. <sup>1191</sup>  
 d. 29 October 1981 at Hardin, Calhoun Co., IL. <sup>366,1067,1191</sup>  
 bur. Sunset Hill Cem., Glen Carbon, Madison Co., IL. <sup>1191</sup>
1456. John ----- b. 2 September 1900 in Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>366</sup>  
 d. believed to have died young.
1457. Leslie ----- b. 14 January 1902 in Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>366,959</sup>  
 Clay m. (single in 1940). <sup>1198</sup>  
 "Jack" d. August 1979 at St. Louis, MO. <sup>959</sup>
1458. Marie ----- b. 30 May 1904 in Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>366</sup>  
 Elizabeth m. (1) ca. 1923 to William August Traub in IL. <sup>992,1190</sup>  
 m. (2) Edward George Gerard in TX. <sup>1199,1200</sup>  
 d. 23 April 1995 in Hunt Co., TX. <sup>959,1201</sup>
1459. Charles ----- b. 5 July 1906 in Fayette Co., KY. <sup>366,801</sup>  
 Smith m. ca. 1927 to Alma (MNU) in IL. <sup>1190</sup>  
 d. 23 March 1937 at East St. Louis, St. Clair Co., IL. <sup>801</sup>  
 bur. Mount Hope Cem., Belleville, St. Clair Co., IL. <sup>1197</sup>

1033. **Lula Belle Stone.**

Lula Belle Stone, the daughter of Thomas Smith Stone and Margaret Runyon, was born at Lancaster in Garrard County, Kentucky on 11 September 1868. <sup>101,366,884</sup>  
 She was later married in Garrard County on 9 March 1885 to a man named Cyrus Daley (also written Daly and Dailey). <sup>194,1202</sup> Cyrus, who had been born in Garrard County, Kentucky on 11 February 1861, was the son of the Cyrus Daley, Sr. and Rebecca Jane Sadler who were married on 6 December 1860 in Garrard County, Kentucky. <sup>101,328,869</sup>

After their marriage, Cyrus and Lula were found on the 1900 census residing in Magisterial Precinct # 1 in Garrard County, Kentucky, where Cyrus was employed as a farm laborer.<sup>867</sup> By the time the 1910 census was taken, however, they were residing in South Burgin Precinct in Mercer County, Kentucky.<sup>1203</sup> Although the 1920 census of Kentucky indicates that Cyrus and Lula had moved back to Garrard County and were residing at Bryantsville, they apparently moved sometime later to Lincoln County, Kentucky, as they are both known to have died there.<sup>101,1176</sup>

Cyrus Daley subsequently died on 5 January 1929 in Lincoln County, Kentucky, while Lulu died there on 8 July 1952.<sup>101,884</sup> Both Cyrus and Lula were buried in the Hustonville Cemetery at Hustonville in Lincoln County, Kentucky.<sup>884</sup>

Issue: (Surname Daley)

1460. Berthod ----- b. 26 April 1886 in Garrard Co., KY.<sup>884,959,1202</sup>  
 Graves m. (1) 28 August 1909 to Elizabeth Kimble in Mercer Co., KY.  
 Ref:<sup>1202</sup>  
 m. (2) (unknown) in KY.<sup>1202</sup>  
 d. 7 August 1974 at Lexington, Fayette Co., KY.<sup>884,959,961</sup>  
 bur. Hustonville Cem., Hustonville, Lincoln Co., KY.<sup>884</sup>
1461. Edith ----- b. 7 March 1888 in Garrard Co., KY.<sup>959</sup>  
 L. m. William Edward Kurtz in KY.<sup>1202</sup>  
 d. 1 June 1972 in Wayne Co., IN.<sup>1204</sup>  
 bur. Glen Haven Memorial Gardens, Richmond, Wayne Co.,  
 IN.<sup>1204</sup>
1462. William ----- b. 10 November 1889 in Garrard Co., KY.<sup>1205</sup>  
 Cecil m. Rosa Lee Hasty in KY.<sup>1205</sup>  
 "Cebo" d. 14 January 1960 at Lexington, Fayette Co., KY.<sup>961,1205</sup>  
 bur. Blue Grass Memorial Gardens and Mausoleum,  
 Nicholasville, Jessamine Co., KY.<sup>1205</sup>
1463. Jasper ----- b. 10 October 1892 in Garrard Co., KY.<sup>956</sup>  
 Thomas m. Bessie Lee Pritchett in KY.<sup>1202</sup>  
 d. 19 July 1937 in Boyle Co., KY.<sup>961</sup>  
 bur. Hustonville Cem., Hustonville, Lincoln Co., KY.<sup>101,884</sup>

1464. Elsie ----- b. 5 August 1893 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>101,1206</sup>  
 m. 18 January 1913 to Lucien Murphy at Harrodsburg, Mercer  
 Co., KY. <sup>1202</sup>  
 d. 28 September 1917 in Mercer Co., KY. <sup>101,1206</sup>  
 bur. Bethel Cumberland Presbyterian Church Cem., Mercer Co.,  
 KY. <sup>1206</sup>
1465. Marie ----- b. 3 January 1895 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>959</sup>  
 R. m. ca. 1917 to Morris Farriss Lunsford in KY. <sup>997,1207,1208</sup>  
 "Mae" d. 2 September 1982 at Middletown, Butler Co., OH. <sup>1208</sup>  
 bur. Woodside Cem., Middletown, Butler Co., OH. <sup>1208</sup>
1466. Roberta ---- b. 14 September 1897 at Lancaster, Garrard Co., KY. <sup>959</sup>  
 m. 23 October 1917 to Vertrice Walden Burton at Cincinnati,  
 Hamilton Co., OH. <sup>1202</sup>  
 d. 30 November 1975 at Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY. <sup>961,1202</sup>  
 bur. Resthaven Memorial Cem., Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY.  
 Ref: <sup>1209</sup>
1467. Minnie ----- b. June 1899 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>867</sup>  
 Cleo m. John Dennie Young. (divorced) <sup>101,1207,1202</sup>
1468. Branham --- b. 17 August 1901 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>884,959,1202</sup>  
 Beasley m. (1) Lyda Middleton. (married twice to Branham Daley) <sup>1202</sup>  
 m. (2) 8 June 1968 to Sola Crace in Buchanan Co., VA. <sup>1210</sup>  
 d. 16 May 1990 in KY. <sup>884,959,961</sup>  
 bur. Hustonville Cem., Hustonville, Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>884</sup>
1469. Leon ----- b. in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>1202</sup>  
 d. young. <sup>1202</sup>

1034. **Minnie M. Stone.**

Minnie M. Stone, the daughter of Thomas Smith Stone and Margaret Runyon, was born in Garrard County, Kentucky on 28 September 1870. <sup>101,366,730</sup> Minnie was apparently married twice during her life. She married first to a man named James W. Harvey in Garrard County, Kentucky on 10 December 1890. <sup>194</sup> James, who had been born on 25 September 1855, died in Garrard County, Kentucky in 1894. <sup>362</sup> He was buried in the Forks of the Dix River Baptist Church Cemetery at Lancaster in Garrard County. <sup>362</sup> When the 1900 census of Garrard County, Kentucky was taken, Minnie was residing with her parents, and listed as being a widow. <sup>867</sup>

In about 1901, approximately seven years after her first husband had passed away, Minnie married for a second time, also in Garrard County, Kentucky, to a man named Harvey Green Poynter.<sup>101,878,885</sup> Harvey, who had been born on 4 May 1876 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, was the son of Jesse Poynter (also written Pointer) and Mary Bulloch.<sup>101</sup>

After their marriage, Harvey and Minnie remained in Garrard County, where they are found on the 1910 and 1920 censuses residing on a farm near Lancaster.<sup>878,1176</sup> Harvey and Minnie apparently moved to Lincoln County, Kentucky after the 1920 census was taken, however, as Minnie died there on 4 April 1922.<sup>101,730</sup> Harvey Poynter, on the other hand, survived Minnie by more than thirteen years.<sup>101,730</sup> He died in Lincoln County, Kentucky on 1 December 1935.<sup>101,730</sup> Both Minnie and her second husband, Harvey, were subsequently buried in the Lancaster Cemetery at Lancaster in Garrard County, Kentucky.<sup>730</sup>

Issue from 1st marriage: (Surname Harvey)

1470. Maggie ----- b. 16 October 1891 in Garrard Co., KY.<sup>101</sup>  
           Mae              m. Alford Bryant Poynter in KY.<sup>730,956</sup>  
                           d. 12 May 1952 in Garrard Co., KY.<sup>101</sup>  
                           bur. Lancaster Cem., Lancaster, Garrard Co., KY.<sup>730</sup>
1471. Thomas ----- b. 1 September 1893 in Garrard Co., KY.<sup>1014</sup>  
           Howard          m. 22 April 1916 to Clara Freeman in Delaware Co., IN.<sup>774</sup>  
                           d. 27 December 1957 in Henry Co., IN.<sup>405</sup>  
                           bur. South Mound Cem., New Castle, Henry Co., IN.<sup>405,1211</sup>

Issue from 2nd marriage: (Surname Poynter)

1472. William ----- b. 31 December 1901 in Garrard Co., KY.<sup>728</sup>  
           Randolph        m. Pearl Nelson in KY.<sup>101,1212</sup>  
                           d. 20 February 1951 at Covington, Kenton Co., KY.<sup>1213</sup>  
                           bur. Buffalo Springs Cem., Stanford, Lincoln Co., KY.<sup>728</sup>
1473. Mary ----- b. 1903 in Garrard Co., KY.<sup>1214</sup>  
           Elizabeth      m. William Raymond Adkins in KY.<sup>1014,1212</sup>  
                           d. 2 June 1967 in Franklin Co., OH.<sup>281</sup>  
                           bur. Pine Street Cem., Gallipolis, Gallia Co., OH.<sup>1214</sup>

1474. Robert ----- b. 20 July 1905 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>728</sup>  
 B. m. Averil A. Vickers in KY. <sup>992,1212,1215</sup>  
 d. 19 March 1969 in Kenton Co., KY. <sup>728,961</sup>  
 bur. Buffalo Springs Cem., Stanford, Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>728</sup>
1475. Christine ---- b. 23 August 1907 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>101,878</sup>  
 m. Henry Gover in KY. <sup>101,1215</sup>  
 d. 9 September 1933 in Boyle Co., KY. <sup>101,961</sup>  
 bur. Lancaster Cem., Lancaster, Garrard Co., KY. <sup>101,730</sup>
1476. James ----- b. 23 May 1909 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>959</sup>  
 Acton m. Leona B. Hadley in KY. <sup>101</sup>  
 d. 6 May 1980 at Covington, Kenton Co., KY. <sup>961</sup>  
 bur. Buffalo Springs Cem., Stanford, Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>728</sup>

1035. **Thomas A. Stone.**

Thomas A. Stone, the son of Thomas Smith Stone and Margaret Runyon, was born in Garrard County, Kentucky on 11 November 1872. <sup>366</sup> This individual is believed to have died young. <sup>366</sup>

1036. **Margaret B. "Maggie" Stone.**

Margaret B. Stone, the daughter of Thomas Smith Stone and Margaret Runyon, was born in Garrard County, Kentucky on 10 July 1875. <sup>870</sup> She was later married in Garrard County on 20 October 1897 to a man named Ralph Clayton Arnold. <sup>63</sup> Ralph, who had been born on 18 September 1875 in Garrard County, Kentucky, was the son of Joseph Humphrey Arnold and Eliza J. Anderson. <sup>961,870,1216</sup>

According to the 1910 census of Kentucky, Ralph and Margaret were residing at Harrodsburg in Mercer County, where Ralph worked as a fence builder. <sup>1203</sup> By 1930, however, Ralph and Margaret were residing at Columbia in Richland County, South Carolina. <sup>1217</sup> Margaret subsequently died on 5 March 1945 at Columbia in Richland County, South Carolina, while Ralph died there on 18 April 1947. <sup>886,1216</sup> Both Margaret and Ralph were buried in the Greenlawn Memorial Park at Columbia in Richland County, South Carolina. <sup>886,1218</sup>

Issue: (Surname Arnold)

1477. Cora ----- b. 30 August 1898 in KY. <sup>959,1203,1218</sup>  
 Neil m. ca. 1930 to William Erskin Turner in Richland Co., SC. <sup>1219</sup>  
 d. 21 February 1983 in Richland Co., SC. <sup>959,1218</sup>  
 bur. Greenlawn Memorial Park, Columbia, Richland Co., SC.  
 Ref: <sup>1218</sup>
1478. James ----- b. 8 August 1900 in KY. <sup>956,959</sup>  
 Carl m. ca. 1926 to Eloise (MNU) in SC. <sup>1217</sup>  
 d. February 1969 in Richland Co., SC. <sup>959</sup>
1479. Margaret ---- b. 9 July 1907 in KY. <sup>959</sup>  
 S. m. (remained single).  
 d. August 1977 in Dallas Co., TX. <sup>959</sup>

1037. **William Burnette Stone.**

William Burnette Stone, the son of Thomas Smith Stone and Margaret Runyon, was born in Garrard County, Kentucky on 7 April 1880. <sup>366,887</sup> He was later married in Garrard County to a woman named Ella Huston Leavell on 16 April 1902. <sup>194</sup> Ella, who had been born on 21 February 1884 at Maxwell in Daviess County, Kentucky, was the daughter of John T. Leavell and Ella Ballard. <sup>101,887,1176</sup>

Sometime prior to when the 1910 census was taken, William and Ella, had moved to Missouri, where they settled on a farm near Lathrop in Clinton County. <sup>1184</sup> By the time the 1920 census was taken, however, they had moved into Daviess County, Missouri, where they are shown residing on a farm in Sheridan Township. <sup>1220</sup> William and Ella apparently gave up farming sometime afterwards as they were later found on the 1930 census living at Moberly in Randolph County, Missouri, where William was employed by the railroad as a pipe fitter on steam locomotives. <sup>1221</sup>

William and Ella Stone evidently returned to Daviess County, Missouri, however, as William died there on 8 June 1962, and Ella died there on 2 March 1963. <sup>887</sup> Both William and Ella were subsequently buried in the Kidder Cemetery at Kidder in Caldwell County, Missouri. <sup>887</sup>



## Issue: (Surname Stone)

1480. Vivien ----- b. 23 February 1903 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>1222</sup>  
 Leeland m. 7 July 1924 to Anna Lucille Edwards at Moberly, Randolph  
 Co., MO. <sup>258</sup>  
 d. 28 February 1981. <sup>1222</sup>  
 bur. Oakland Cem., Moberly, Randolph Co., MO. <sup>1222</sup>
1481. Guy ----- b. 18 June 1904 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>843,1067,1114</sup>  
 Burnette m. 17 October 1923 to Cecilia Anne Hoffman in Alameda Co.,  
 CA. <sup>1114,1223</sup>  
 d. 27 January 1987 at South Gate, Los Angeles Co., CA.  
 Ref: <sup>843,959,1067,1114</sup>  
 bur. Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier, Los Angeles Co., CA.  
 Ref: <sup>1114</sup>
1482. Frances ----- b. 19 August 1906 in IL. <sup>1224,1225</sup>  
 Ella m. Joseph Hayward Bailey in MO. <sup>1224,1225</sup>  
 d. 29 January 1987 at El Dorado Springs, Cedar Co., MO.  
 Ref: <sup>959,1224</sup>  
 bur. White Oak Cem., Lucas, Henry Co., MO. <sup>1224</sup>
1483. Olive ----- b. 10 March 1909 at Lexington, Fayette Co., KY. <sup>992,1226</sup>  
 Grey m. ca. 1926 to Virgil Ray Painter in Marion Co., MO. <sup>1226,1227,1228</sup>  
 d. 21 May 1999 in Fresno Co., CA. <sup>959,1226</sup>  
 bur. Academy Cem., Clovis, Fresno Co., CA. <sup>1226</sup>
1484. Daisy ----- b. 25 September 1911 at Cameron, Clinton Co., MO. <sup>992,1229</sup>  
 Viola m. 3 October 1931 to Emil Richard "Pete" Betzler at Salisbury,  
 Chariton Co., MO. <sup>258</sup>  
 d. 4 January 2005 at Lexington, Henderson Co., TN. <sup>959,1229</sup>  
 bur. Lexington Cem., Lexington, Henderson Co., TN. <sup>1229</sup>
1485. Frank ----- b. 1 January 1914 at Hatfield, Polk Co., AR. <sup>959,992,1222</sup>  
 Fox m. 17 November 1938 to Melba Nadine Crandall at Hannibal,  
 Marion Co., MO. <sup>258,1222,1230</sup>  
 d. 3 December 2005 at Scottsdale, Maricopa, AZ. <sup>959,1222,1230</sup>  
 bur. Oakland Cem., Moberly, Randolph Co., MO. <sup>1222</sup>
1486. Valera ----- b. 23 December 1915 in MO. <sup>1220,1231</sup>  
 "Val" m. 18 December 1971 to Paul Maurice Musselman in Ness Co.,  
 KS. <sup>1232</sup>  
 d. probably in Ness Co., KS.

1047. **Francis Edwin Stone.**

Francis Edwin Stone, the twin son of John Lindsey Stone and his first wife, Elizabeth Ginn, was born in Fayette County, Indiana on 2 October 1837.<sup>367</sup> In about 1852, Francis moved with his parents to Wabash County, Indiana, where he was later married to a woman named Melissa E. Williams on 2 April 1857.<sup>892</sup> Melissa, who had been born in 1841, was the daughter of Wiley L. and Sarah Williams.<sup>888,893</sup>

During the Civil War, Francis served in the Fourteenth Battery, Light Artillery, Indiana Volunteers.<sup>1233</sup> Although Francis enlisted in 1861 as a private, he was later promoted to the rank of First Lieutenant on 30 April 1864.<sup>1233</sup> Francis held this rank until he was discharged on 7 April 1865.<sup>1233</sup> After the Civil War, Francis returned to Indiana, where he and Melissa were found on the 1870 census residing on a farm in Noble Township in Wabash County.<sup>927</sup> Francis Stone died on 12 January 1918 in Wabash County, Indiana, while Melissa died there on 11 March 1933.<sup>893</sup> Both Francis and Melissa were subsequently buried in the Matlock Cemetery in Wabash County.<sup>893</sup>

Issue: (Surname Stone)

1487. John ----- b. 8 January 1859 in Wabash Co., IN.<sup>944</sup>  
       Wiley          m. (1) 30 November 1880 to Eva Dema Stone in Wabash Co.,  
                       IN.<sup>21,892</sup>  
                       m. (2) 3 July 1903 to Louvilla Jane Randolph in Douglas Co.,  
                       NE.<sup>21,944</sup>  
                       d. 23 January 1911 at Seattle, King Co., WA.<sup>944</sup>  
                       bur. Forest Lawn Cem., Omaha, Douglas Co., NE.<sup>21,944</sup>
1488. Lola ----- b. 5 March 1859 in Wabash Co., IN.<sup>405,893</sup>  
       Alice          m. 8 March 1883 to Andrew Jackson "Jack" White in Wabash  
                       Co., IN.<sup>892</sup>  
                       d. 11 April 1920 in Liberty Twp., Wabash Co., IN.<sup>405,893</sup>  
                       bur. Matlock Cem., Wabash, Wabash Co., IN.<sup>893</sup>
1489. Francis ----- b. 20 February 1862 in Wabash Co., IN.<sup>927,1234</sup>  
       Edwin          m. 11 November 1883 to Dolly A. P. Carter in Jefferson Co., IL.  
       "Frank"        Ref: <sup>1082,1234</sup>  
       Jr.            d. 2 April 1913 in Webber Twp., Jefferson Co., IL.<sup>1234</sup>  
                       bur. Black Oak Ridge Cem., Bluford, Jefferson Co., IL.<sup>1234</sup>

1490. Mamie ----- b. 1871 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>893</sup>  
 E. d. March 1875 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>893</sup>  
 bur. Matlock Cem., Wabash, Wabash Co., IN. <sup>893</sup>

1491. Charles ----- b. calc. 1877 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>928</sup>  
 Marion

1048. **Francenia Evaline Stone.**

Francenia Evaline Stone, the twin daughter of John Lindsey Stone and his first wife, Elizabeth Ginn, was born on 2 October 1837 in Fayette County, Indiana (birth date given for brother, Francis, provided in History of Wabash County). <sup>367,894</sup> Francenia was later married on 12 September 1858 in Wabash County, Indiana to a man named Francis M. Calfee. <sup>892</sup> Francis, who had been born on 18 October 1838 in Indiana, was the son of Henry Calfee and Sarah Martin. <sup>774,888,894</sup>

During the Civil War, Francis enlisted on 3 September 1863 as a Corporal, serving in Company H of the 118th Indiana Infantry Regiment. <sup>785</sup> He was later mustered out of the Union Army on 1 March 1864 at Indianapolis in Marion County, Indiana. <sup>785</sup> After his discharge, Francis returned to Wabash County, Indiana, where he was found on the 1870 through 1910 censuses working as either a book agent or as an insurance agent. <sup>936,927,928,1235</sup> Francenia died on 7 February 1915 in Wabash County, Indiana, while Francis died there on 13 February 1918. <sup>894</sup> Both Francenia and Francis were buried in the I.O.O.F Cemetery at La Fontaine, Indiana. <sup>894</sup>

Issue: (Surname Calfee)

1492. Elizabeth --- b. January 1860 in Liberty Township, Wabash Co., IN. <sup>377</sup>  
 S. m. 17 April 1887 to Fred E. Evans in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>119,377</sup>  
 "Lizzie" d. 24 October 1929 at Wabash, Wabash Co., IN. <sup>377</sup>  
 bur. Falls Memorial Gardens, Wabash, Wabash Co., IN. <sup>377</sup>

1493. Amelia ----- b. 13 September 1862 in Liberty Township, Wabash Co., IN. <sup>894</sup>  
 Emma m. 7 March 1886 to Frank Paul in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>119</sup>  
 d. 28 November 1932 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>894</sup>  
 bur. La Fontaine IOOF Cem., La Fontaine, Wabash Co., IN. <sup>894</sup>

1494. Desdamona - b. 7 May 1866 in Liberty Township, Wabash Co., IN. <sup>949</sup>  
 A. m. 6 March 1887 to Isaac Bricker in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>892</sup>  
 d. 20 December 1944 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>949</sup>  
 bur. Center Grove Cem., Lincolnville, Wabash Co., IN. <sup>949</sup>

1495. John ----- b. 1872 in Liberty Township, Wabash Co., IN. <sup>894</sup>  
 Henry m. 25 February 1894 to Ora Estelle Poston in Wabash  
 Co., IN. <sup>119</sup>  
 d. 1927 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>894</sup>  
 bur. La Fontaine IOOF Cem., La Fontaine, Wabash Co., IN. <sup>894</sup>

1049. **(unknown) Stone.**

John Lindsey Stone and his first wife, Elizabeth Ginn, had a child who was born in Wabash County, Indiana, but whose identity is not known. <sup>367</sup> This child is believed to have died young. <sup>367</sup>

1050. **Catherine Hannah Stone.**

Catherine Hannah Stone, the daughter of John Lindsey Stone and his first wife, Elizabeth Ginn, was born in Wabash County, Indiana on 23 March 1841. <sup>894</sup> She was later married on 4 September 1859 in Wabash County to a man named Francis M. Collins. <sup>892</sup> Francis, who had been born on 18 October 1838 in Marion County, Indiana, was the son of Zachariah Collins and Charlotte Kuber. <sup>405,888,894</sup>

Shortly after their marriage, Francis and Catherine were found on the 1860 census of Indiana residing on a farm in La Gro Township in Wabash County. <sup>371</sup> According to the 1870 and 1880 censuses of Wabash County, Indiana, however, Francis was shown as being a Minister. <sup>927,928</sup> By the time the 1900 census of Indiana was taken, Francis and Catherine had moved to Grant County, Indiana, where Francis served as a Minister in the town of Marion. <sup>947</sup>

Francis Collins died at Marion in Grant County, Indiana on 5 August 1900, just two months after the 1900 census had been taken. <sup>405,894,947</sup> Catherine was later found on the 1920 census residing with her son-in-law and daughter, Harry L. and Nora L. Morrow, in Gary Ward 2 in Lake County, Indiana. <sup>1236</sup> She subsequently died in Indiana on 16 July 1927. <sup>894</sup> Both Francis and Catherine were buried in the La Fontaine IOOF Cemetery at La Fontaine, Indiana. <sup>894</sup>

Issue: (Surname Collins)

1496. Charlotte --- b. September 1860 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>936</sup>  
 E. m. 27 March 1885 to Charles Edward Stewart in Wabash Co.,  
 IN. <sup>894</sup>  
 d. (last found on the 1920 census of Wabash Co., IN.) <sup>931</sup>

1497. Martha ----- b. 24 June 1868 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>405,894</sup>  
 V. m. (remained single). <sup>405</sup>  
 d. 22 November 1953 in Porter Co., IN. <sup>405,894</sup>  
 bur. La Fontaine IOOF Cem., La Fontaine, Wabash Co., IN. <sup>894</sup>
1498. Nora ----- b. 17 October 1877 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>405</sup>  
 L. m. 25 May 1904 to Harry L. Morrow in Grant Co., IN. <sup>58</sup>  
 d. 19 February 1950 at Gary, Lake Co., IN. <sup>405</sup>  
 bur. Ridgelawn Cem., Gary, Lake Co., IN. <sup>1237</sup>

1051. **(unknown) Stone.**

John Lindsey Stone and his first wife, Elizabeth Ginn, had a child who was born in Wabash County, Indiana, but whose identity is not known. <sup>367</sup> This child is believed to have died young. <sup>367</sup>

1052. **Martha Anne Stone.**

Martha Anne Stone, the daughter of John Lindsey Stone and his first wife, Elizabeth Ginn, was born in Wabash County, Indiana on 7 February 1845. <sup>894</sup> Martha was apparently married three times during her life. She married first to a man named Thomas Jefferson Matlock in Wabash County on 13 August 1862. <sup>58,892,895</sup> Thomas, who was generally referred to as Jefferson Matlock, was born at La Fontaine in Wabash County, Indiana on 14 January 1843. <sup>21,1238</sup> Jefferson Matlock was the only son of John Shepherd Matlock and Mary Banta Cassatt. <sup>21,893,1238</sup>

During the Civil War, Jefferson Matlock received a commission as a Lieutenant in Company A of the 89th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, where he served under his brother-in-law, Captain Elias Smith Stone. <sup>895</sup> Jefferson, who joined the Union Army on 28 August 1862, died less than one year later on 25 July 1863 at Memphis in Shelby County, Tennessee of typhoid fever. <sup>893,895</sup> Jefferson Matlock was subsequently buried in the Matlock Cemetery at Wabash in Wabash County, Indiana. <sup>893</sup> There were no issue from Martha's marriage to Jefferson.

After Jefferson Matlock passed away, Martha married for a second time, also in Wabash County, Indiana, to a man named John W. Munden on 9 May 1866. <sup>892</sup> John, who was a medical doctor, had been born in 1830. <sup>893</sup> He died in Wabash County, Indiana on 22 November 1876, and was buried in the Matlock Cemetery at Wabash, Indiana. <sup>893</sup>

Approximately five years after her second husband passed away, Martha (Stone) Matlock Munden married for a third time in Wabash County, Indiana to a widower named John Lobdell Hummel on 28 December 1881.<sup>58,895,896</sup> John Hummel, who had been born in Grant County, Indiana on 20 April 1839, was the son of Charles Hummel and Zenobia Lobdell.<sup>896,1239</sup> Like Martha's first two husbands, Mr. Hummel was also a veteran of the Civil War.<sup>894</sup> Although John had originally enlisted as a Private in Company H of the 8th Indiana Infantry on 5 September 1861, he later attained the rank of Captain by 1 January 1865.<sup>894,896</sup>

After their marriage, John and Martha moved to Kansas, where they settled on a farm near Centropolis in Franklin County.<sup>1240</sup> John and Martha later returned to La Fontaine, Indiana, however, where John died on 7 February 1915 after a lengthy illness.<sup>896</sup> Martha, on the other hand, died in 1930 in Wabash County.<sup>894</sup> Both John and Martha were subsequently buried in the La Fontaine IOOF Cemetery at La Fontaine in Wabash County, Indiana.<sup>894</sup>

**NOTE:** An interesting story concerning Jefferson Matlock involved a plow that he was using just prior to joining the Union Army. It appears that in 1862, sometime after the Civil War broke out, Jefferson was out plowing in a field when two young men came walking down the road. They were on their way to Wabash to enlist in the Army, and when they asked him to join them, Jefferson agreed. He subsequently unhitched his horse and sent it home, and threw his plow to the side of the field where it landed in a young sapling. Jefferson died the following year at Memphis, Tennessee. His plow, however, was discovered many years later, firmly embedded in a large tree. A section of that tree, with the plow intact, is now preserved in the Wabash County Historical Museum at Wabash, Indiana.<sup>1241</sup>

Issue from 2nd marriage: (Surname Munden)

1499. Amelia ----- b. October 1869 in Wabash Co., IN.<sup>1242</sup>  
 Ella m. 24 December 1886 to Albert W. Connett in Franklin Co., KS.  
 Ref:<sup>1243</sup>
1500. Mary ----- b. September 1874 in Wabash Co., IN.<sup>1240</sup>  
 Viola m. 27 January 1895 to Robert Newton Baskin in Franklin Co.,  
 KS.<sup>1243</sup>  
 d. 1926 in Miami Co., KS.<sup>1244</sup>  
 bur. Paola Cem., Paola, Miami Co., KS.<sup>1244</sup>

Issue from 3rd marriage: (Surname Hummel)

1501. Clara ----- b. 15 December 1885 in Franklin Co., KS. (calculated from age  
 P. at time of death)<sup>894</sup>  
 m. (remained single).<sup>894</sup>  
 d. 18 January 1937 in Wabash Co., IN.<sup>894</sup>  
 bur. La Fontaine IOOF Cem., La Fontaine, Wabash Co., IN.<sup>894</sup>

1053. **Lydia Ellen Stone.**

Lydia Ellen Stone, the daughter of John Lindsey Stone and his first wife, Elizabeth Ginn, was born in Wabash County, Indiana on 20 March 1848.<sup>894</sup> She was later married in Wabash County, Indiana on 23 December 1875 to a man named George W. Fearis (also written Farris).<sup>58</sup> George, who had been born on 28 July 1844 in Lewis County, Kentucky, was the son of David Wilson Fearis. and Mary Ann "Mattie" Hendrickson.<sup>442,894,1245</sup>

Prior to George moving to Indiana, he served as a Private in Company G of the 10th Regiment of Kentucky Cavalry during the Civil War.<sup>894</sup> After their marriage, George and Lydia settled on a farm in Liberty Township in Wabash County, Indiana.<sup>928</sup> Lydia died in Wabash County, Indiana in 1909, while George died there in 1925.<sup>894</sup> Both were subsequently buried in the La Fontaine IOOF Cemetery at La Fontaine, Indiana.<sup>894</sup>

Issue: (Surname Fearis)

1502. Mary ----- b. 27 November 1878 in Wabash Co., IN.<sup>119,936</sup>  
 E. m. 22 September 1931 to Leonard F. McGrath in Wabash Co.,  
 "Mamie" IN.<sup>119</sup>  
 d. 1955 in Wabash Co., IN.<sup>894</sup>  
 bur. La Fontaine IOOF Cem., La Fontaine, Wabash Co., IN.<sup>894</sup>

1054. **Mary Viola Stone.**

Mary Viola Stone, the daughter of John Lindsey Stone and his first wife, Elizabeth Ginn, was born in Wabash County, Indiana on 12 February 1850.<sup>897</sup> She was later married to a widower named Robert Stewart on 6 February 1889 in Wabash County, Indiana.<sup>21</sup> Robert, who had been born on 4 July 1824 in Belmont County, Ohio, had previously been married to a woman named Elizabeth Graves.<sup>897</sup>

After their marriage, Robert and Mary resided on a farm in Liberty Township in Wabash County, Indiana.<sup>936</sup> Robert died on 7 January 1906 in Wabash County, while Mary died there on 14 April 1915.<sup>897</sup> Both were subsequently buried in the Emery Cemetery at La Fontaine in Wabash County.<sup>897</sup> Robert and Mary did not have had any children.

1055. **Amanda Elizabeth Stone.**

Amanda Elizabeth Stone, the daughter of John Lindsey Stone and his first wife, Elizabeth Ginn, was born in Wabash County, Indiana 28 June 1852.<sup>894</sup> She was later married to a man named James M. Goff on 22 May 1869 in Wabash County, Indiana.<sup>892</sup> James, who was the son of Elbert Goff and Elizabeth Farris, had been born in Brown County, Ohio on 3 August 1844.<sup>101</sup>

After their marriage, James and Amanda settled on a farm in Liberty Township in Wabash County, Indiana, where they were still found to be residing when the 1900 census of Indiana was taken.<sup>936</sup> Amanda later died on 6 September 1906 in Grant County, Indiana.<sup>894</sup>

After Amanda passed away, James married for a second time to a woman named Anna Eliza Brown on 3 July 1907 in Mason County, Kentucky.<sup>344,1246</sup> James subsequently died in Mason County, Kentucky on 23 October 1915.<sup>101</sup> Both Amanda and James were buried in the La Fontaine IOOF Cemetery at La Fontaine, Indiana.<sup>894</sup>

**(NOTE:** James Goff's tombstone incorrectly shows a birth year of 1846 and a death year of 1916).<sup>894</sup>

Issue: (Surname Goff)

1503. Harold ----- b. 8 November 1882 in Wabash Co., IN.<sup>405,894</sup>  
       "Harry"          m. 1909 to Blanche Blood in IN.<sup>894</sup>  
                       d. 23 February 1958 in Wabash Co., IN.<sup>405,894</sup>  
                       bur. La Fontaine IOOF Cem., La Fontaine, Wabash Co., IN.<sup>894</sup>

1056. **(unknown) Stone.**

John Lindsey Stone and his first wife, Elizabeth Ginn, had a child who was born in Wabash County, Indiana, but whose identity is not known.<sup>367</sup> This child is believed to have died young.<sup>367</sup>



1066. William Dailey Stone.

William Dailey Stone, the son of Spencer Allen Stone and Ellenor Dailey, was born in Fayette County, Indiana during the month of 12 January 1842.<sup>902</sup> He later moved with his parents to Wabash County, Indiana. When the Civil War broke out, William enlisted in the Union Army, where he served with the 2nd Cavalry, 41st Regiment, Indiana Volunteers.<sup>1247</sup> Although William enlisted on 12 September 1861 as a Private, when he was later discharged on 4 October 1864, he held the rank of Sergeant.<sup>1247</sup> After William was discharged from the Army, he returned to Wabash County, Indiana, where he was later married on 19 May 1868 to a woman named Nancy Anna Ford.<sup>892</sup> Nancy, who generally went by her middle name of Anna, had been born on 12 February 1846 in Wabash County, Indiana.<sup>377,1248</sup> She was the daughter of Dr. James Ford and America Holton.<sup>377,1248</sup>

Shortly after their marriage, William and Anna moved to the town of Gilman in Iroquois County, Illinois.<sup>1248</sup> Prior to 1880, however, the family moved to Topeka in Shawnee County, Kansas.<sup>1248,1249</sup> Because of her failing physical and mental health, Anna admitted herself into the Hospital for the Insane near Topeka.<sup>1248</sup> Sometime later, William moved to Louisiana, where he shows up on the 1900 census residing at Lake Charles in Calcasieu Parish.<sup>1250</sup> By 1910, however, William had moved to Los Angeles County, California, where he is found on both the 1910 and 1920 censuses residing at Pasadena.<sup>1251,1252</sup> William died at Pasadena, California on 20 April 1928.<sup>738,902</sup> He was buried in the Mountain View Cemetery and Mausoleum at Altadena in Los Angeles County.<sup>902</sup> Anna, on the other hand, passed away at Topeka, Kansas on 17 April 1939.<sup>377</sup> She was buried in the Falls Memorial Gardens at Wabash in Wabash County, Indiana.<sup>377</sup>

Issue: (Surname Stone)

1504. Sherman --- b. 2 July 1870 in Iroquois Co., IL.<sup>1248</sup>  
           Holton      d. 1 April 1873 in Iroquois Co., IL. (drowned)<sup>1248</sup>
1505. Mary ----- b. 26 November 1872 in Iroquois Co., IL.<sup>1017,1248,1253</sup>  
       Stella      m. Sidney Joseph Hollier at Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, LA.  
                   Ref:<sup>1248,1253,1254</sup>  
                   d. 23 June 1962 at San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX.<sup>1017,1253</sup>  
                   bur. Mission Burial Park South, San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX.<sup>1253</sup>

1506. Robert ----- b. 26 March 1877 in Iroquois Co., IL. <sup>1248,1255</sup>  
 Raymond m. 8 November 1904 to Pearl Adams in Calcasieu Parish, LA.  
 Ref: <sup>1255</sup>  
 d. 29 April 1965 in Calcasieu Parish, LA. <sup>1255</sup>  
 bur. Orange Grove Cem., Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, LA.  
 Ref: <sup>1255</sup>

1067. **Didema F. "Dema" Stone.**

Didema F. Stone, the daughter of Spencer Allen Stone and Ellenor Dailey, was born in Fayette County, Indiana on 9 May 1845. <sup>21</sup> She was later married in Wabash County, Indiana to a man named Fielding B. White on 26 August 1866. <sup>892</sup> Fielding, who had been born in 1843 in Indiana, was the son of Henry E. White and Ruth Hale. <sup>405,888,1256</sup>

Shortly after their marriage, Didema and Fielding moved to Illinois, where they appear on the 1870 census residing in Sangamon County. <sup>1257</sup> By 1880, however, they had moved to Kansas and were residing at Centropolis in Franklin County. <sup>1258</sup> They later settled in Lyon County, Kansas, where according to the 1900 census, Fielding was a sales agent at Emporia for the Paxton Hardware Company. <sup>1259</sup> This census also indicated that Fielding and Didema were the parents of five children, three of whom were still living. <sup>1259</sup>

Shortly after the 1900 census was taken, Didema and Fielding appear to have left Kansas and moved to Colorado Springs in El Paso County, Colorado, as Didema is known to have died at Colorado Springs, Colorado in 1900. <sup>903</sup> Although her actual date of death is not known, she was buried on 13 October 1900 in the Evergreen Cemetery at Colorado Springs. <sup>903</sup>

After Didema passed away, Fielding moved back to Kansas, where he is found on the 1915 Kansas state census residing at Oakland in Shawnee County. <sup>1260</sup> Fielding died in Shawnee County, Kansas on 30 December 1916, and was subsequently buried in the Rochester Cemetery at Topeka in Shawnee County, Kansas. <sup>1256</sup>

Issue: (Surname White)

1507. Katherine --- b. calc. 1867 in IL. <sup>1257</sup>  
 M. m. (1) 10 June 1886 to Neil L. Harrah in Franklin Co., KS. <sup>1243</sup>  
 "Katie" m. (2) 1892 to Lester W. Peck in KS. <sup>1261</sup>  
 d. (last found on the 1920 census of Los Angeles Co., CA.) <sup>1252</sup>

1508. Anna ----- b. 1869 in Sangamon Co., IL. <sup>1257</sup>  
S. d. young. <sup>1258</sup>
1509. Jesse ----- b. calc. 1872 in Sangamon Co., IL. <sup>1258</sup>  
A. m. 8 December 1912 to Marie C. Kroner at Chicago, Cook Co.,  
IL. <sup>914</sup>  
d. ca. 1920 in IA. (Marie remarried on 24 February 1921 to  
Henry William Lidtke in IA.) <sup>1141</sup>
1510. (unknown) -- b. in IL. <sup>1259</sup>  
d. young. <sup>1259</sup>
1511. Ethel ----- b. 17 July 1884 in Franklin Co., KS. <sup>843</sup>  
Martha m. (1) Joseph A. Wright. <sup>21</sup>  
m. (2) William Black. <sup>1262</sup>  
d. 24 April 1956 in Los Angeles Co., CA. <sup>843</sup>

1068. **Elias B. Stone.**

Elias B. Stone, the son of Spencer Allen Stone and Ellenor Dailey, was born in Fayette County, Indiana during the month of March 1847. <sup>904</sup> During the Civil War, Elias enlisted on 30 May 1863 in Wabash County, Indiana, serving as a Private with the 14th Indiana Light Artillery until his discharge on 1 September 1865 at Indianapolis in Marion County, Indiana. <sup>1263</sup> Elias remained single throughout his life and died without issue during the month of April 1913 in Leavenworth County, Kansas. <sup>21</sup> Elias was subsequently buried in the Leavenworth National Cemetery at Leavenworth, Kansas. <sup>905</sup>

1069. **Charles Curtis Stone.**

Charles Curtis Stone, the son of Spencer Allen Stone and Ellenor Dailey, was born in Fayette County, Indiana on 2 May 1848. <sup>906,907</sup> He was later married to a woman named Euphrasia Thomas on 21 October 1869 in Wabash County, Indiana. <sup>892,907</sup> Euphrasia, who had been born on 16 August 1852 in Wabash County, Indiana, was the daughter of Mason Isaac Thomas and Cynthia Ann Smith. <sup>126,371,906</sup>

Charles and Euphrasia later moved to Gilman in Iroquois County, Illinois, where Charles went into the mercantile business with his brother, William. <sup>907</sup> A few years later, Charles and William moved to Topeka in Shawnee County, Kansas, where they also established a mercantile business. <sup>907</sup>

Charles and Euphrasia eventually moved to Kirwin in Phillips County, Kansas, for a few years, but then moved to Hale in Hurricane Township in Carroll County, Missouri, where Charles owned and operated a hotel.<sup>907</sup> In 1904, Charles and Euphrasia settled at Ellis in Ellis County, Kansas, and it is there that they resided for the remainder of their lives.<sup>907</sup>

Euphrasia later died on 26 December 1927 at Ellis in Ellis County, Kansas.<sup>906</sup> Charles, on the other hand, died on 24 August 1935 in the Trinity Lutheran Hospital at Kansas City in Jackson County, Missouri.<sup>906,907</sup> Both were subsequently buried in the Mount Hope Cemetery at Ellis, Kansas.<sup>906</sup>

Issue: (Surname Stone)

1512. Cynthia ----- b. 13 June 1872 at Gilman, Iroquois Co., IL. <sup>1264</sup>  
 Eleanor m. 2 October 1890 to Edward Charles Waldo at Kirwin, Phillips  
 "Nellie" Co., KS. <sup>1265</sup>  
 d. 14 August 1932 at Ellis, Ellis Co., KS. <sup>1264</sup>
1513. Charles ----- b. 12 January 1877 at Gilman, Iroquois Co., IL. <sup>843,1266</sup>  
 Thomas m. 8 January 1902 to Edythe Marie Charles in Allen Co., KS. <sup>792</sup>  
 d. 22 March 1966 at Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co., CA.  
 Ref: <sup>843,1266</sup>  
 bur. Santa Barbara Cem., Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co.,  
 CA. <sup>1266</sup>
1514. Bruce ----- b. 10 April 1885 at Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS. (twin) <sup>906,1014</sup>  
 Barby m. (remained single). <sup>906</sup>  
 d. 22 July 1960 at Manhattan, New York Co., NY. <sup>906,959</sup>  
 bur. Mount Hope Cem., Ellis, Ellis Co., KS. <sup>906</sup>
1515. Bessie ----- b. 10 April 1885 Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS. (twin) <sup>1267</sup>  
 Euphrasia m. (1) 4 February 1903 to Arthur Carroll Fink at Hale, Carroll  
 Co., MO. (divorced) <sup>258,1268</sup>  
 m. (2) John A. Hanson. <sup>1267</sup>  
 d. 19 July 1937 at Walnut Creek, Contra Costa Co., CA. <sup>738,1267</sup>  
 bur. Mountain View Cem., Oakland, Alameda Co., CA. <sup>1267</sup>
1516. Ralph ----- b. 28 November 1892 at Kirwin, Phillips Co., KS. <sup>1269</sup>  
 Waldo d. 12 September 1893 at Kirwin, Phillips Co., KS. <sup>1269</sup>  
 bur. Kirwin Cemetery, Kirwin, Phillips Co., KS. <sup>1269</sup>

1070. **Katherine Stone.**

Katherine Stone, the daughter of Spencer Allen Stone and Ellenor Dailey, was born in Fayette County, Indiana on 17 August 1850.<sup>843,908</sup> She was later married to a man named Adelbert Lamoreaux on 28 March 1875 at Gilman in Iroquois County, Illinois (referred to as Andrew Lamoreaux on the 1880 census of Iroquois County, Illinois).<sup>354,1270</sup> Adelbert, who was a native of New York, had been born there during the month of September 1844.<sup>1271</sup>

According to the 1880 census, Adelbert and Katherine were residing in Douglas Township in Iroquois County, Illinois, where Adelbert worked as a grain dealer.<sup>1270</sup> By 1900, however, they had moved to Florida and were living at Bellair in Hillsborough County.<sup>1271</sup> They eventually moved west to California, where they are found on the 1910 census residing at Pasadena in Los Angeles County.<sup>1251</sup>

Adelbert and Katherine appear to have gotten a divorce sometime after the 1910 census Los Angeles County, California was taken, as they were residing at separate residences when the 1920 census was taken.<sup>1251,1252</sup> Adelbert was last found on the 1920 census of Los Angeles County.<sup>1252</sup> Katherine, on the other hand, died in Los Angeles County, California on 12 December 1943.<sup>843,908</sup> She was subsequently buried in the San Gabriel Cemetery at San Gabriel in Los Angeles County, California.<sup>908</sup>

Issue: (Surname Lamoreaux)

1517. Charles ----- b. January 1876 at Gilman, Iroquois Co., IL.<sup>1271</sup>  
d. 1903 at Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ.<sup>21</sup>

1071. **Spencer Allen Stone.**

Spencer Allen Stone, the son of Spencer Allen Stone and Ellenor Dailey, was born in Fayette County, Indiana on 1 April 1853.<sup>446,749,909</sup> He was later married to a woman named Lucinda A. Garr on 17 August 1876 in Livingston County, Missouri.<sup>258</sup> Lucinda, who was the daughter of the Rev. John Garr and his wife, Ann, had been born on 14 October 1851 in the state of Illinois.<sup>1272</sup> Lucinda's parents were both born in England.<sup>749,1272</sup>

After their marriage, Spencer and Lucinda resided in the town of Chillicothe in Livingston County, Missouri, where Spencer worked for a time as an undertaker before operating a music store.<sup>909</sup> According to the 1900 federal census of Livingston County, Missouri, Spencer and Lucinda Stone were the parents of five children, four of whom were still living.<sup>1273</sup> Spencer Stone died on 12 April 1931 in Livingston County Missouri, while Lucinda died there on 29 August 1942.<sup>446,749</sup> Both Spencer and Lucinda were subsequently buried in the Edgewood Cemetery at Chillicothe, Missouri.<sup>446</sup>

Issue: (Surname Stone)

1518. John ----- b. 20 June 1877 at Chillicothe, Livingston Co., MO.<sup>446</sup>  
 A. m. 12 November 1898 to Alma Williams at Linneus, Linn Co., MO.<sup>258</sup>  
 d. 25 May 1909 at Chillicothe, Livingston Co., MO.<sup>446</sup>  
 bur. Edgewood Cem., Chillicothe, Livingston Co., MO.<sup>446</sup>
1519. Virgil ----- b. 20 June 1879 at Chillicothe, Livingston Co., MO.<sup>843,956,1014</sup>  
 Birton m. ca. 1903 to Jenna M. (MNU) in MO.<sup>1274,1275</sup>  
 d. 5 June 1963 in Los Angeles Co., CA.<sup>843</sup>
1520. Ethel ----- b. 4 April 1881 at Chillicothe, Livingston Co., MO.<sup>446</sup>  
 M. m. (1) ca. 1901 to Gordon Grace in MO.<sup>446</sup>  
 m. (2) 21 August 1911 to Preston Randolph at Chillicothe, Livingston Co., MO.<sup>258</sup>  
 d. 15 September 1958 at Chillicothe, Livingston Co., MO.<sup>446</sup>  
 bur. Edgewood Cem., Chillicothe, Livingston Co., MO.<sup>446</sup>
1521. Guy ----- b. 25 March 1883 at Chillicothe, Livingston Co., MO.<sup>1014,1276</sup>  
 Hurlbert m. 1 January 1907 to Eola Emery Cook at Chillicothe, Livingston Co., MO.<sup>258</sup>  
 d. 24 July 1959 in Barry Co., MO.<sup>749,1276</sup>  
 bur. Monett IOOF Cem., Monett, Lawrence Co., MO.<sup>1276</sup>
1522. (unknown) -- b. at Chillicothe, Livingston Co., MO.<sup>1273</sup>  
 d. young.<sup>1273</sup>

1072. **Rachel Anne Stone.**

Rachel Anne Stone, the daughter of Silas Henry Stone and Emily Carothers, was born in Fayette County, Indiana during the month of August 1847.<sup>910</sup> She was later married on 12 August 1866 in Wabash County, Indiana to a man named John W. Wharton.<sup>892</sup> John, who was a native of Ohio, had been born there during the month of May 1833.<sup>910</sup> He was the son of the Benjamin Wharton and Rhoda Hathaway who had been married on 19 March 1831 in Miami County, Ohio.<sup>77,1277</sup>

After their marriage, John and Rachel remained in Wabash County, Indiana, where they were found on the 1870 and 1880 censuses residing at Wabash.<sup>927,928</sup> According to these two censuses, John's occupation was that of a "photo artist" (photographer).<sup>927,928</sup> John and Rachel eventually moved to Pulaski County, Indiana, however, where they were found on the 1900 census residing at Winamac in Monroe Township.<sup>910</sup> This census also indicated that John and Rachel were the parents of eight children, six of whom were still living.<sup>910</sup>

John and Rachel resided at Winamac in Pulaski County, Indiana for the remainder of their lives. John died at Winamac in 1909, while Rachel died there in 1923.<sup>911</sup> Both were subsequently buried in the Winamac Cemetery at Winamac, Indiana.<sup>911</sup>

Issue: (Surname Wharton)

1523. Otto ----- b. 14 July 1868 in Wabash Co., IN.<sup>405,910</sup>  
 A. m. 27 December 1901 to Mary C. Nolan in Porter Co., IN.<sup>58</sup>  
 d. 24 May 1923 at Valparaiso, Porter Co., IN.<sup>405</sup>  
 bur. Saint Paul's Cem., Valparaiso, Porter Co., IN.<sup>1278</sup>
1524. Harry ----- b. 20 September 1871 in Wabash Co., IN.<sup>405,910,992</sup>  
 Barton m. 5 September 1897 to Cora Lela Hedges in Pulaski Co., IN.<sup>58</sup>  
 d. 24 December 1961 at Buck Creek, Tippecanoe Co., IN.<sup>405</sup>  
 bur. Winamac Cem., Winamac, Pulaski Co., IN.<sup>911</sup>
1525. Grace ----- b. 7 August 1874 in Wabash Co., IN.<sup>405</sup>  
 N. m. 12 May 1901 to Lester L. Rowles in Pulaski Co., IN.<sup>58</sup>  
 d. 22 August 1941 at Richmond, Wayne Co., IN.<sup>405</sup>  
 bur. South Mound Cem., New Castle, Henry Co., IN.<sup>405</sup>
1526. Maude ----- b. 8 October 1876 in Wabash Co., IN.<sup>405,910</sup>  
 E. m. 28 June 1900 to Charles Baughman in Pulaski Co., IN.<sup>58</sup>  
 d. 4 July 1968 at Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN.<sup>405</sup>  
 bur. South Mound Cem., New Castle, Henry Co., IN.<sup>405</sup>

1527. (unknown) -- b. in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>910</sup>  
d. young. <sup>910</sup>
1528. Marie ----- b. 3 January 1881 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>910</sup>  
C. m. George W. Wilson in IN. <sup>405</sup>  
d. 2 September 1960 at New Castle, Henry Co., IN. <sup>405</sup>  
bur. New Lisbon Cem., Henry Co., IN. <sup>405,1279</sup>
1529. Emma ----- b. September 1883 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>910</sup>  
F. m. 30 August 1816 to Russell H. Dunkleberger in Pulaski Co.,  
IN. <sup>58</sup>  
d. 1973 in Kosciusko Co., IN. <sup>1280</sup>  
bur. Hillcrest Cem., Pierceton, Kosciusko Co., IN. <sup>1280</sup>
1530. (unknown) -- b. in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>910</sup>  
d. young. <sup>910</sup>

1073. **Barton Winfield Stone.**

Barton Winfield Stone, the son of Silas Henry Stone and his wife, Emily Carothers, was born in Fayette County, Indiana on 2 September 1849. <sup>405</sup> He was later married in Wabash County, Indiana on 1 September 1881 to a woman named Adra A. Carver. <sup>892</sup> Adra, who had been born on 20 October 1861 in Indiana, was the daughter of Eli Carver and his first wife, Emiline Rogers. <sup>110,371,933</sup> After their marriage, Barton and Adra remained in Wabash County, Indiana, where Adra later died on 14 November 1886 at the age of 25. <sup>110</sup> She was subsequently buried in the Boundary Line Cemetery at La Fontaine in Wabash County, Indiana. <sup>110</sup>

When the 1900 census of Wabash County, Indiana was taken, Barton was residing on a farm in Noble Township with his two children, Emma Josephine and George Henry Stone. <sup>936</sup> He later became a carpenter, however. <sup>405</sup> Barton, who never remarried, was last found in the census records living with his son and his family at Richland in Fulton County, Indiana in 1930. <sup>1281</sup> Although Barton Stone later died in Marshall County, Indiana on 29 December 1935, he was buried in the Roann Community Cemetery at Roann in Wabash County, Indiana. <sup>405,912</sup>



Issue: (Surname Stone)

1531. Emma ----- b. 4 March 1883 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>405,959</sup>  
 Josephine m. 15 February 1906 to Charles Guy Price in Wabash Co., IN.  
 Ref: <sup>119,1282</sup>  
 d. 4 March 1981 at Wabash, Wabash Co., IN. <sup>405</sup>  
 bur. Laketon Cem., Laketon, Wabash Co., IN. <sup>405,1282</sup>
1532. George ----- b. 29 June 1885 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>405,936,956</sup>  
 Henry m. ca. 1910 to Faye O. Gamble in IN. <sup>405,1235</sup>  
 d. 21 July 1958 at Springville, Wabash Co., IN. <sup>405</sup>  
 bur. Roann Community Cem., Roann, Wabash Co., IN. <sup>405,912</sup>

1074. **Sarah Catherine "Sadie" Stone.**

Sarah Catherine Stone, the daughter of Silas Henry Stone and Emily Carothers, was born in Wabash County, Indiana on 27 October 1851. <sup>377,405</sup> She was later married on 21 February 1870 in Wabash County, Indiana to a man named David William Carr. <sup>892</sup> David, who had been born in Rush County, Indiana during the month of April 1844, was the son of William Carr and Sophia R. Newbould. <sup>377</sup>

After their marriage, David and Sarah settled on a farm in Noble Township in Wabash County, Indiana. <sup>928</sup> Although the 1900 census of Wabash County, indicates that David and Sarah were the parents of seven children, Sarah's obituary indicates that she and David were actually the parents of eight children. <sup>377,936,1283</sup> David subsequently died in Wabash County, Indiana on 11 October 1903, while Sarah died there on 28 May 1942. <sup>377,405</sup> Both David and Sarah were buried in the Falls Memorial Gardens at Wabash in Wabash County. <sup>377</sup>

Issue: (Surname Carr)

1533. Francis ----- b. 10 May 1871 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>405,936</sup>  
 Charles m. 4 October 1896 to Luella Eliza Watson in Wabash Co., IN.  
 "Frank" Ref: <sup>58,912</sup>  
 d. 11 January 1943 in Paw Paw Twp., Wabash Co., IN. <sup>405,912</sup>  
 bur. Roann Community Cem., Roann, Wabash Co., IN. <sup>912</sup>
1534. William ----- b. 7 December 1873 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>377</sup>  
 Eldivert m. (remained single) <sup>377</sup>  
 d. 19 April 1899 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>377</sup>  
 bur. Falls Memorial Gardens, Wabash, Wabash Co., IN. <sup>377</sup>

1535. Claude ----- b. 16 August 1876 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>377,405</sup>  
 S. m. 27 August 1902 to Sarah Blanche Tomson in Wabash Co.,  
 IN. <sup>119,377</sup>  
 d. 27 April 1949 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>377,405</sup>  
 bur. Falls Memorial Gardens Cem., Wabash, Wabash Co., IN.  
 Ref: <sup>377</sup>
1536. Irvin ----- b. in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>1283</sup>  
 d. young.
1537. Lillie ----- b. 5 May 1881 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>377,405</sup>  
 Faye m. 26 September 1909 tp Elza Waldow Krom in Wabash Co.,  
 IN. <sup>377</sup>  
 d. 31 August 1937 in Paw Paw Twp., Wabash Co., IN. <sup>377,405</sup>  
 bur. Falls Memorial Gardens, Wabash, Wabash Co., IN. <sup>377</sup>
1538. Emma ----- b. 26 October 1882 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>377,405</sup>  
 F. m. (remained single). <sup>377</sup>  
 d. 22 June 1967 at Logansport, Cass Co., In. <sup>377,405</sup>  
 bur. Falls Memorial Gardens, Wabash, Wabash Co., IN. <sup>377</sup>
1539. Maud ----- b. 12 August 1884 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>936,959</sup>  
 M. m. ca. 1904 to Asa T. Sholty in IN. <sup>1235</sup>  
 d. 1884 in Gratiot Co., MI. <sup>1284</sup>  
 bur. Riverside Cem., Alma, Gratiot Co., MI. <sup>1284</sup>
1540. Audrey ----- b. 7 January 1890 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>377,405</sup>  
 Alice m. Orie Smith Tomson in IN. <sup>377</sup>  
 d. 10 March 1974 at Wabash, Wabash Co., IN. <sup>377,405</sup>  
 bur. Falls Memorial Gardens, Wabash, Wabash Co., IN. <sup>377</sup>

1075. **Francis Allen "Frank" Stone.**

Francis Allen Stone, the son of Silas Henry Stone and Emily Carothers, was born in Wabash County, Indiana on 9 August 1854. <sup>834,912</sup> He was later married in Wabash County to a woman named Jessie J. McCoy on 17 January 1878. <sup>58,892</sup> Jessie, who had been born during the month of November 1856 in Madison County, Indiana, was the daughter of Thomas McCoy and Lucinda A. Gamble. <sup>912,936,1285</sup> (**NOTE:** Jessie was mistakenly named Margaret in the 1860 Indiana census).

After their marriage, Francis and Jessie settled on a farm in Paw Paw Township in Wabash County, Indiana.<sup>928</sup> Francis died on 8 December 1905 in Wabash County, Indiana, while Jessie died there in 1928.<sup>834,912</sup> Both were subsequently buried in the Roann Community Cemetery at Roann, Indiana.<sup>912</sup>

Issue: (Surname Stone)

1541. Ethel ----- b. 2 February 1882 in Wabash Co., IN.<sup>377</sup>  
 Alice m. 17 January 1907 to George G. Troxel (Trachsel) in Wabash Co., IN.<sup>119</sup>  
 d. 7 October 1957 at Harvard, McHenry Co., IL.<sup>377</sup>  
 bur. Falls Memorial Gardens, Wabash, Wabash Co., IN.<sup>377</sup>
1542. Thomas ----- b. 24 March 1885 in Wabash Co., IN.<sup>405,1286</sup>  
 Henry m. 18 October 1911 to Laura Etta Troxel (Trachsel) in Wabash Co., IN.<sup>119</sup>  
 d. 17 August 1962 at Wabash, Wabash Co., IN.<sup>405,1286</sup>  
 bur. Hopewell Cem., Lagro, Wabash Co., IN.<sup>1286</sup>
1543. Blanche ----- b. 19 July 1887 in Wabash Co., IN.<sup>405,1287</sup>  
 m. 22 August 1914 to Louis Frederick Shellenbarger in Wabash Co., IN.<sup>119</sup>  
 d. 4 October 1983 at North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN.<sup>405,1287</sup>  
 bur. Riverside Cem., Andrews, Huntington Co., IN.<sup>1287</sup>
1544. Paul ----- b. 7 April 1889 Roann, Wabash Co., IN.<sup>405,956,1288</sup>  
 Donald m. 26 April 1911 to Hazel Vera Amber in Wabash Co., IN.  
 Rev. Ref:<sup>119</sup>  
 d. 28 October 1941 at Wabash, Wabash Co., IN.<sup>405,1288</sup>  
 bur. Oaklawn Cem., North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN.<sup>1288</sup>
1545. Ralph ----- b. 6 January 1891 in Wabash Co., IN.<sup>405,912</sup>  
 Emerson m. 12 December 1912 to Nora Z. Engelman in Wabash Co., IN.  
 Ref:<sup>378</sup>  
 d. 27 June 1974 at Wabash, Wabash Co., IN.<sup>405</sup>  
 bur. Roann Community Cem., Roann, Wabash Co., IN.<sup>912</sup>
1546. Herbert ----- b. 4 October 1894 at Roann, Wabash Co., IN.<sup>956,1289</sup>  
 Harland m. Viola M. (Taylor) Hayes in KS.<sup>1289</sup>  
 d. 28 June 1950 at Mesa, Maricopa Co., AZ.<sup>1289</sup>  
 bur. City of Mesa Cem., Mesa, Maricopa Co., AZ.<sup>1289</sup>

1547. James ----- b. 26 February 1898 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>405,1290</sup>  
 McCoy m. 27 February 1919 to Annis Maria Flora in Miami Co., IN. <sup>58</sup>  
 d. 2 September 1964 at Peru, Miami Co., IN. <sup>405,1290</sup>  
 bur. Greenlawn Cem., Mexico, Miami Co., IN. <sup>1290</sup>

1548. Josephine -- b. 1900 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>912</sup>  
 d. 1906 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>912</sup>  
 bur. Roann Community Cem., Roann, Wabash Co., IN. <sup>912</sup>

1076. **Leona A Stone.**

Leona A. Stone, the daughter of Silas Henry Stone and his wife, Emily Carothers, was born in Wabash County, Indiana on 31 December 1856. <sup>405,912</sup> She was later married to a man named William Harrison Worrel on 28 February 1884 in Wabash County. <sup>892</sup> William, who had been born on 23 September 1853 in Indiana, was the son of James Needham Worrel and Sally Ann Brother. <sup>119,405,912</sup>

After their marriage, William and Leona settled on a farm in Noble Township in Wabash County, Indiana. <sup>936</sup> Leona later died on 11 October 1905 in Wabash County. <sup>405,912</sup> She was the mother of three children. <sup>936</sup>

After Leona passed away, William married for a second time, also in Wabash County, Indiana, to a woman named Eunice Dama Brown on 5 October 1907. <sup>119,912</sup> Eunice, who had been born on 5 April 1856 in Ohio, was the daughter of John Heuston Brown and Rachel Anner Brown. <sup>119,912,1291</sup> After their marriage, William and Eunice were next found on the 1920 census of Wabash County, Indiana residing at Wabash, where William was employed as a laborer for the city of Wabash. <sup>931</sup> Eunice died in Wabash County, Indiana on 14 January 1921, and was buried in the Friends Cemetery at Wabash, Indiana. <sup>1291</sup> William, who survived his second wife by nineteen years, died on 8 January 1940 in Wabash County, Indiana. <sup>405,912</sup> Leona and William were both buried in the Roann Community Cemetery at Roann in Wabash County, Indiana. <sup>912</sup>

Issue: (Surname Worrel)

1549. Harry ----- b. 16 February 1888 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>405,912,956</sup>  
 W. m. 20 September 1916 to Nina Catherine Carr in Wabash Co.,  
 IN. <sup>119</sup>  
 d. 1 February 1951 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>405,912</sup>  
 bur. Roann Community Cem., Roann, Wabash Co., IN. <sup>912</sup>

1550. Guy ----- b. 27 December 1889 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>912,956</sup>  
 Edward m. Agnes Ellis in IN. <sup>405</sup>  
 d. 8 July 1959 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>912</sup>  
 bur. Roann Community Cem., Roann, Wabash Co., IN. <sup>912</sup>

1551. Lawrence --- b. 17 April 1899 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>912</sup>  
 d. 22 September 1904 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>912</sup>  
 bur. Roann Community Cem., Roann, Wabash Co., IN. <sup>912</sup>

1077. **Emily Jane “Emma” Stone.**

Emily Jane Stone, the daughter of Silas Henry Stone and Emily Carothers, was born in Wabash County, Indiana on 26 June 1859. <sup>913</sup> She was later married in Wabash County to a man named Philip Henry Goodlander on 16 December 1874. <sup>892</sup> Philip, who had been born in Wabash County on 24 February 1843, was the son of Philip Goodlander and Clarisa Webb. <sup>913,1292</sup>

Prior to their marriage, Philip Goodlander served in the Union Army during the Civil War. <sup>1292,1293</sup> He enlisted on 3 August 1862 as a Private in Company A of the 89th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry. <sup>1292,1293</sup> Philip was later discharged with the rank of Corporal at Mobile in Mobile County, Alabama on 19 July 1865. <sup>1292,1293</sup>

After their marriage, Philip and Emily remained in Wabash County, Indiana, where they are found on the 1880 census residing on a farm in Noble Township. <sup>928</sup> Emily subsequently died on 10 January 1896 in Wabash County, Indiana, while Philip died there on 7 December 1929. <sup>913</sup> Both Philip and Emily were buried in the Wallace Cemetery at Wabash, Indiana. <sup>913</sup>

Issue: (Surname Goodlander)

1552. Homer ----- b. 25 August 1875 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>377,956</sup>  
 Oliver m. 25 October 1899 to Pearl Estella Needham in Wabash Co.,  
 IN. <sup>58</sup>  
 d. 28 June 1952 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>377,405</sup>  
 bur. Falls Memorial Gardens, Wabash, Wabash Co., IN. <sup>377</sup>

1553. Elbert ----- b. 10 March 1877 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>956</sup>  
 Webb m. Virginia Hopkins. <sup>843</sup>  
 d. 12 October 1955 at Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA. <sup>843</sup>

1554. Anna ----- b. July 1879 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>936</sup>  
 L. m. ca. 1914 to Arthur J. Palmer in IN. <sup>1292,1294</sup>  
 d. 11 April 1935 in San Bernardino Co., CA. <sup>738</sup>  
 bur. Victor Valley Memorial Park, Victorville, San Bernardino Co.,  
 CA. <sup>1295</sup>
1555. Guy ----- b. 22 April 1881 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>843,1296</sup>  
 Hamilton m. ca. 1907 to Estelle Morrison. <sup>1292,1297</sup>  
 d. 26 November 1969 in Santa Clara Co., CA. <sup>843,1296</sup>  
 bur. Alta Mesa Memorial Park, Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co., CA.  
 Ref: <sup>1296</sup>
1556. Lola ----- b. 3 November 1884 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>405,1298</sup>  
 m. Homer H. Hoover in IN. <sup>1292</sup>  
 d. 28 July 1959 in St. Joseph Co., IN. <sup>405,1298</sup>  
 bur. Highland Cem., South Bend, St. Joseph Co., IN. <sup>405,1298</sup>

1078. **Oliver H. Stone.**

Oliver H. Stone, the son of Silas Henry Stone and Emily Carothers, was born in Wabash County, Indiana on 12 April 1864 (calculated from death date and age at time of death as shown on tombstone). <sup>110</sup> Oliver Stone apparently remained single throughout his life and died without issue on 14 February 1891 in Wabash County, Indiana. <sup>110</sup> He was subsequently buried in the Boundary Line Cemetery at La Fontaine in Wabash County. <sup>110</sup>

1079. **Joseph O. Stone.**

Joseph O. Stone, the son of William Thomas Stone and his first wife, Elizabeth Thomas, was born in Fayette County, Indiana on 26 February 1848 (calculated from death date and age at time of death as shown on tombstone). <sup>110,367</sup> He died in Wabash County, Indiana on 2 June 1869, and was subsequently buried in the Boundary Line Cemetery at La Fontaine in Wabash County, Indiana. <sup>110</sup>

1080. **Elias B. Stone.**

Elias B. Stone, the son of William Thomas Stone and his first wife, Elizabeth Thomas, was born in Wabash County, Indiana on 11 December 1850.<sup>110,367</sup> He was later married in Wabash County, Indiana on 27 December 1877 to a woman named Elma Katuraha Kunse.<sup>58,892</sup> Elma, who had been born on 23 April 1859 in Wabash, Indiana, was the daughter of David Kunse and Mariah Crawford.<sup>377</sup>

After their marriage, Elias and Elma settled on a farm in Noble Township in Wabash County, Indiana.<sup>928</sup> Elias died in Wabash County on 21 June 1911, and was subsequently buried in the Boundary Line Cemetery at La Fontaine in Wabash County, Indiana.<sup>110</sup> Elma, on the other hand, died on 4 December 1928 in Wabash County, and was buried in the Falls Memorial Gardens at Wabash, Indiana.<sup>377</sup>

Issue: (Surname Stone)

1557. Ettie ----- b. 6 May 1879 in Wabash Co., IN.<sup>377</sup>  
       Mabel      d. 23 October 1897 in Wabash Co., IN. (typhoid fever)<sup>377,1299</sup>  
                   bur. Falls Memorial Gardens, Wabash, Wabash Co., IN.<sup>377</sup>
1558. Anna ----- b. 17 June 1884 in Wabash Co., IN.<sup>377,1299</sup>  
       Elizabeth d. 6 March 1898 in Wabash Co., IN.<sup>377,1299</sup>  
       "Beth"      bur. Falls Memorial Gardens, Wabash, Wabash Co., IN.<sup>377</sup>
1559. Vera ----- b. 21 November 1888 in Noble Twp., Wabash Co., IN.<sup>377,405</sup>  
       Jessie      m. 22 October 1912 to Carl Burton Irelan in Wabash Co., IN.<sup>119</sup>  
                   d. 15 January 1965 at Wabash, Wabash Co., IN.<sup>377,405</sup>  
                   bur. Falls Memorial Gardens, Wabash, Wabash Co., IN.<sup>377</sup>

1081. **Mary C. Stone.**

Mary C. Stone, the daughter of William Thomas Stone and his first wife, Elizabeth Thomas, was born in Wabash County, Indiana on 11 November 1852.<sup>367</sup> She is believed to have died in Wabash County at an early age.<sup>367</sup>

1082. **John T. Stone.**

John T. Stone, the son of William Thomas Stone and his first wife, Elizabeth Thomas, was born in Wabash County, Indiana on 2 March 1854.<sup>110,367</sup> John apparently remained single throughout his life and died without issue in Wabash County, Indiana on 2 February 1877.<sup>110</sup> He was subsequently buried in the Boundary Line Cemetery at La Fontaine in Wabash County, Indiana.<sup>110</sup>

1083. **William Thomas Stone.**

William Thomas Stone, the son of William Thomas Stone and his first wife, Elizabeth Thomas, was born in Wabash County, Indiana on 27 January 1856.<sup>367</sup> William is believed to have been married three times during his life. He married first to a woman named Margaret E. Logan on 4 October 1877 in Wabash County.<sup>892</sup> Margaret, who had been born in Indiana on 4 October 1877, was the daughter of Oliver P. Logan and Susan Winship.<sup>110,371</sup> Susan died on 2 November 1880 in Wabash County, Indiana.<sup>110</sup>

After his first wife passed away, William married secondly to a woman named Ella Logan on 29 March 1883 in Wabash County.<sup>892</sup> After his second wife passed away, William married for a third time, also in Wabash County, Indiana, to a woman named Elmira S. "Myra" McCowan on 26 October 1892.<sup>892</sup> Elmira, who generally went by her nickname of Myra, had been born during the month of October 1848 in the state of Ohio.<sup>936</sup>

After their marriage, William and Myra were found on the 1900 federal census of Indiana residing on a farm in Noble Township in Wabash County.<sup>936</sup> By 1910, however, William and Myra Stone had moved west to Los Angeles in Los Angeles County, California, where they resided for the remainder of their lives.<sup>1251</sup> Elmira subsequently died in Los Angeles County, California on 29 May 1920, while William died there on 4 November 1925.<sup>738</sup> William and his first wife, Margaret, and third wife Elmira, were buried in the Boundary Line Cemetery at La Fontaine in Wabash County, Indiana.<sup>110</sup> No issue are known from any of William's marriages.

1084. **Francis A. Stone.**

Francis A. Stone, the son of William Thomas Stone and his first wife, Elizabeth Thomas, was born in Wabash County, Indiana on 27 February 1858.<sup>367</sup> Although Francis was listed on the 1860 federal census of Wabash County, Indiana, it is believed that he died shortly thereafter.<sup>371</sup> Francis was subsequently buried in the Boundary Line Cemetery at La Fontaine in Wabash County.<sup>110</sup>



1085. **Rosalia Lillian "Lillie" Stone.**

Rosalia Lillian Stone, the daughter of William Thomas Stone and his first wife, Elizabeth Thomas, was born in Wabash County, Indiana on 20 April 1860.<sup>367</sup> She was later married on 28 December 1876 in Wabash County to a man named Charles Nimrod Wallace.<sup>892</sup> Charles, who had been born on 15 May 1854 in Indiana, was the son of William Wallace and Lavina Ferguson.<sup>377,1300</sup>

After their marriage, Charles and Rosalia settled on a farm in Noble Township in Wabash County, Indiana.<sup>928</sup> Charles died on 16 December 1928 in Wabash County, while Rosalia died there on 27 June 1941.<sup>377</sup> Both Charles and Rosalia were subsequently buried in the Falls Memorial Gardens Cemetery at Wabash, Indiana.<sup>377</sup>

Issue: (Surname Wallace)

1560. Grace ----- b. 15 May 1877 in Wabash Co., IN.<sup>1300</sup>

1561. Lawrence --- b. 28 October 1880 in Wabash Co., IN.<sup>377,405,1300</sup>  
 Lee m. 12 January 1910 to Eva Sue Williams in Grant Co., IN.<sup>58,377</sup>  
 d. 22 November 1952 in Wabash Co., IN.<sup>377,405</sup>  
 bur. Fall Memorial Gardens, Wabash, Wabash Co., IN.<sup>377</sup>

1562. William ----- b. 18 November 1882 in Wabash Co., IN.<sup>405,959,1300</sup>  
 m. 21 August 1915 to Nellie J. Osborn in Greene Co., IN.<sup>58</sup>  
 d. 2 February 1973 at Logansport, Cass Co., IN.<sup>405,959</sup>  
 bur. Cremated - Crown Hill Crematorium.<sup>405</sup>

1086. **Edward H. Stone.**

Edward H. Stone, the son of William Thomas Stone and his first wife, Elizabeth Thomas, was born in Wabash County, Indiana on 22 April 1862.<sup>367,377</sup> Edward, who apparently remained single throughout his life, died without issue in Wabash County, Indiana on 14 May 1948.<sup>377</sup> He was buried in the Falls Memorial Gardens at Wabash, Indiana.<sup>377</sup>

1087. **Anna Elizabeth Stone.**

Anna Elizabeth Stone, the daughter of William Thomas Stone and his first wife, Elizabeth Thomas, was born in Wabash County, Indiana on 5 April 1864.<sup>110,367</sup> She subsequently died in Wabash County, Indiana on 6 November 1869, and was buried in the Boundary Line Cemetery at La Fontaine in Wabash County.<sup>110</sup>

1088. **Felix Bertlin Stone.**

Felix Bertlin Stone, the son of William Thomas Stone and his first wife, Elizabeth Thomas, was born in Wabash County, Indiana on 9 September 1866.<sup>367,912</sup> Felix was apparently married twice during his life. He married first to a woman named Clara E. Riggin in Wabash County on 23 February 1888.<sup>892</sup> Clara, who had been born on 10 May 1868 in Indiana, was the daughter of Abner Ross Riggin and Elizabeth Carter.<sup>894,1301</sup> She died in Wabash County, Indiana on 30 June 1897, and was subsequently buried in the La Fontaine IOOF Cemetery at La Fontaine in Wabash County.<sup>894</sup> Clara was the mother of two children with Felix.<sup>1302</sup>

According to the 1900 census of Indiana, Felix was residing in Wabash County and was a law student.<sup>936</sup> By the time the 1910 census was taken, however, Felix had remarried and was living at Chicago in Cook County, Illinois, where he was shown as being a general practice physician.<sup>1302</sup> His second marriage, which took place in Illinois in about 1902, was to a woman named Katherine M. Hershbarger (also written Harshbarger).<sup>834,1251</sup> Katherine, who was a native of Illinois, had been born there in about 1875.<sup>1251</sup> Felix died at Chicago in Cook County, Illinois on 10 May 1931.<sup>801</sup> He was subsequently buried in the Roann Cemetery at Roann in Wabash County, Indiana at Chicago, Illinois.<sup>801,912</sup>

## Issue from 1st marriage (Surname Stone)

1563. William ----- b. 7 February 1890 in Wabash Co., IN.<sup>840,843</sup>  
 Ross m. (1) 17 March 1913 to Essie Alice Thorne at Chicago, Cook  
 Co., IL.<sup>914</sup>  
 m. (2) Cella Pearl (Slocum) Barrett.<sup>840</sup>  
 d. 25 September 1971 in San Diego Co., CA.<sup>840,843</sup>  
 bur. Mount Hope Cem., San Diego, San Diego Co., CA.<sup>840</sup>

1564. Lillian ----- b. 19 May 1892 in Wabash Co., IN.<sup>843,992</sup>  
 S. m. Albert Virgil Knowles.<sup>992,1303</sup>  
 d. 26 November 1980 in San Bernardino Co., CA.<sup>843</sup>  
 bur. San Jacinto Valley Cem., San Jacinto, Riverside Co., CA.  
 Ref: <sup>1304</sup>

1119. **Mary Catherine Stone.**

Mary Catherine Stone, the eldest child of Francis Burgess Stone and his first wife, Melissa Matlock, was born in Wabash County, Indiana on 13 March 1858.<sup>21,941</sup> She was later married in Wabash County on 30 November 1880 to a man named Harvey Zacharia Collins.<sup>119,892</sup> Harvey, who had been born on 5 March 1857 in Wabash County, was the eldest son of the Col. James M. Collins and Sarah Jane Williams who were married in Wabash County, Indiana on 24 April 1856.<sup>21,58,834,941</sup>

Sometime prior to when the 1900 federal census was taken, Mary and Harvey moved to Huntington County, Indiana, where they settled on a farm in Rock Creek Township.<sup>1305</sup> Harvey later died in Huntington County, Indiana in 1927, while Mary died there on 29 January 1928.<sup>834,941</sup> Both were subsequently buried in the Star of Hope Cemetery in Rock Creek Township in Huntington County.<sup>941</sup>

Issue: (Surname Collins)

1565. Roscoe ----- b. 29 August 1881 in Wabash Co., IN.<sup>21,110</sup>  
 Roy d. 8 September 1882 in Wabash Co., IN.<sup>21,110</sup>  
 bur. Boundary Line Cem., La Fontaine, Wabash Co., IN.<sup>110</sup>
1566. Garland ----- b. 22 December 1884 in Wabash Co., IN.<sup>21,405,956</sup>  
 Bayard m. 17 April 1910 to Cecile Nellie Misner in White Co., IN.<sup>21,58</sup>  
 d. 25 May 1970 in Huntington Co., IN.<sup>405</sup>  
 bur. Star of Hope Cem., Huntington, Huntington Co., IN.<sup>941</sup>
1567. Eva ----- b. 8 June 1889 in Wabash Co., IN.<sup>21,405,941</sup>  
 Marie m. 17 April 1909 to Orva Leroy Sparks in Huntington Co., IN.  
 Ref:<sup>21,58</sup>  
 d. 11 August 1974 at Warren, Huntington Co., IN.<sup>405,941</sup>  
 bur. Star of Hope Cem., Huntington, Huntington Co., IN.<sup>941</sup>
1568. Homer ----- b. 19 December 1891 in Wabash Co., IN.<sup>21,405,941</sup>  
 Howard d. 22 September 1903 at Rock Creek, Huntington Co., IN.  
 Ref:<sup>21,405,941</sup>  
 bur. Star of Hope Cem., Huntington, Huntington Co., IN.<sup>941</sup>
1569. Raymond --- b. 12 June 1895 in Wabash Co., IN.<sup>21,959,1159</sup>  
 L. m. 11 September 1915 to Grace Wickliffe in Wells Co., IN.  
 Ref:<sup>21,58,119</sup>  
 d. 29 September 1981 in Lake Co., FL.<sup>1159</sup>

1570. Marian ----- b. 28 July 1898 in IN. <sup>21,941</sup>  
 May m. Fred Wheeler Misner in IN. <sup>941</sup>  
 d. 20 November 1969. <sup>941</sup>  
 bur. Star of Hope Cem., Huntington, Huntington Co., IN. <sup>941</sup>

1120. **John Francis Stone.**

John Francis Stone, the son of Francis Burgess Stone and his first wife, Melissa Matlock, was born in Wabash County, Indiana on 12 February 1860. <sup>21</sup> He was later married to a woman named Fanny M. Phillips on 24 November 1887 in Lawrence County, Pennsylvania. <sup>942,943</sup> Fanny, who had been born on 23 January 1860 at St. Louis, Missouri, was the daughter of John S. Phillips and Martha Cable. <sup>943</sup>

John Stone died on 11 January 1900 in Logan County, Oklahoma. <sup>21</sup> His widow, Fanny, and their son, Horace, were subsequently found on the 1900 census of Logan County, Oklahoma residing in the town of Guthrie. <sup>1306</sup> By 1910, however, Fanny and Horace had moved back east to Pennsylvania, where they were found residing with her mother at New Castle in Lawrence County. <sup>1307</sup> They were still residing at New Castle, Pennsylvania when the 1930 census was taken. <sup>1308</sup> Fanny, who never remarried, died on 14 March 1937 at New Castle in Lawrence County, Pennsylvania <sup>943</sup>

Issue: (Surname Stone)

1571. Horace ----- b. 16 February 1892 at Guthrie, Logan Co., OK. <sup>943,992,1014</sup>  
 Phillips m. Alice C. (MNU) in PA. <sup>1309</sup>  
 d. 16 December 1966 at New Castle, Lawrence Co., PA. <sup>943,992</sup>

1121. **Eva Dema Stone.**

Eva Dema Stone, the daughter of Francis Burgess Stone and his first wife, Melissa Matlock, was born in Wabash County, Indiana on 19 October 1861. <sup>21</sup> She was later married in Wabash County, Indiana on 30 November 1880 to her cousin, John Wiley Stone. <sup>892</sup> John, who had been born on 8 January 1858 in Wabash County, Indiana, was the son of Francis Edwin Stone and Melissa E. Williams. <sup>21</sup>

Shortly after their marriage, Eva and John moved west into the state of South Dakota, where they appear to have remained until about 1891 or 1892.<sup>21</sup> This is based upon the fact that their fourth child, Ella Marie Stone, was born in Douglas County, Nebraska in 1893.<sup>21,959,1310</sup> When the 1900 federal census was taken, Eva and John were found residing at Omaha in Douglas County, Nebraska.<sup>1310</sup> Eva subsequently died on 11 March 1901 at Omaha, Nebraska.<sup>21</sup>

After Eva passed away, John married for a second time to a woman named Louvillia Jane Randolph on 3 July 1903 in Douglas County, Nebraska.<sup>21</sup> John later died at Seattle in King County, Washington on 23 January 1911.<sup>21,944</sup> He was buried, however, in the Forest Lawn Memorial Park, along with his first wife, Eva Dema Stone, at Omaha in Douglas County, Nebraska.<sup>21,944</sup>

Issue: (Surname Stone)

1572. Mamie ----- b. 15 April 1883 in SD.<sup>21,959</sup>  
 M. m. 29 August 1905 to James Howard Stine in Douglas Co., NE.  
 Ref:<sup>21</sup>  
 d. 10 September 1976 at Seattle, King Co., WA.<sup>21,989</sup>
1573. Clarence ---- b. 1885 in SD.<sup>21</sup>  
 Edwin d. 2 November 1889 in SD.<sup>21</sup>
1574. Floyd ----- b. 4 August 1890 Saint Lawrence, Hand County, SD.<sup>21,1014,1311</sup>  
 Edgar m. (1) 17 November 1910 to Lola Layton in Douglas Co., NE.<sup>21</sup>  
 m. (2) 28 May 1924 to Almeda Wylie Lee at Fayetteville, Fayette  
 Co., WV.<sup>1312</sup>  
 d. 6 September 1971 at Waltham, Middlesex Co., MA.<sup>1314</sup>  
 bur. Fort Sam Houston National Cem., San Antonio, Bexar Co.,  
 TX.<sup>1313</sup>
1575. Ella ----- b. 7 July 1893 in Douglas Co., NE.<sup>21,959,1315</sup>  
 Marie m. 28 September 1911 to Charles Herbert Jenner at Tacoma,  
 Pierce Co., WA.<sup>1316</sup>  
 d. 20 July 1986 at Grants Pass, Josephine Co., OR.<sup>959,1315</sup>
1576. Frances ----- b. 24 June 1897 in Douglas Co., NE.<sup>959,1310</sup>  
 Ethel m. 10 April 1919 to Frank Walter Tandy in King Co., WA.<sup>1316</sup>  
 d. 7 May 1993 at Seattle, King Co., WA.<sup>989</sup>

1122. Thomas Jefferson Stone. \*

Thomas Jefferson Stone, the youngest son of Francis Burgess Stone and his first wife, Melissa Matlock, was born on 21 February 1864 at Wabash in Wabash County, Indiana.<sup>21,945</sup> He was later married at Kirwin in Phillips County, Kansas to a woman named Olive Hester Allen on 21 July 1890.<sup>21</sup> Olive, who was the daughter of the Rev. Edward Wesley Allen and Antoinette Stair, had been born on 5 April 1871 at Belleville, in Dane / Green County, Wisconsin.<sup>21,834,945</sup>

Shortly after their marriage, Thomas and Olive moved to the town of St. Joseph in Buchanan County, Missouri, where they resided for about one year.<sup>21,834</sup> During the following year, 1892, they moved to King City in Gentry County, Missouri.<sup>21,834</sup> Thomas and Olive appear to have remained at King City, Missouri until sometime in 1904 when the family moved to Topeka in Shawnee County, Kansas, and it was there that four of their children were born.<sup>21,834,1317</sup> The 1904 year was mentioned in the obituary of their son, Francis Edward Stone.<sup>1317</sup>

After settling at Topeka, Kansas, Thomas soon began working as a building contractor and carpenter, and later as a realtor.<sup>21,834</sup> Thomas Stone died at Topeka, Kansas on 2 November 1932, while Olive died there on 4 December 1939, having survived Thomas by seven years.<sup>21,834,945</sup> Both were subsequently buried in the Mount Hope Cemetery at Topeka, Kansas.<sup>945</sup>

Issue: (Surname Stone)

- \*1577. Ruth ----- b. 14 May 1891 at St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., MO. <sup>21,1318</sup>  
 Melissa m. (1) 15 June 1915 to Adrian Van Herwynen at Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS. <sup>21,1318</sup>  
 m. (2) 1945 to Thomas Haddock in CA. (divorced) <sup>1318</sup>  
 d. 29 October 1961 at San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA.  
 Ref: <sup>1318</sup>  
 bur. Olivet Memorial Park, Colma, San Mateo Co., CA. <sup>1318,1319</sup>
1578. Doris ----- b. 8 August 1892 at King City, Gentry Co., MO. <sup>21</sup>  
 Bee d. 17 March 1895 at King City, Gentry Co., MO. <sup>21,1320</sup>
1579. Helen ----- b. 5 July 1894 at King City, Gentry Co., MO. <sup>21,843,1321</sup>  
 Beth m. 17 October 1915 to Porter A. Funk at Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., CO. <sup>21,834</sup>  
 d. 16 March 1993 at Danville, Contra Costa Co., CA. <sup>843,1015,1322</sup>  
 bur. Cypress Lawn Memorial Park, Colma, San Mateo Co., CA.  
 Ref: <sup>834,1015</sup>

1580. Francis ----- b. 27 March 1896 at King City, Gentry Co., MO. <sup>21,945,1317</sup>  
 Edward m. 4 January 1921 to Ella May Howe at Topeka, Shawnee Co.,  
 KS. <sup>834,1317</sup>  
 d. 23 April 1961 at Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS. <sup>945,1317</sup>  
 bur. Mount Hope Cem., Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. <sup>945</sup>
1581. John ----- b. 15 April 1898 at King City, Gentry Co., MO. <sup>21</sup>  
 Hubert d. 2 August 1907 at Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS. <sup>21</sup>
1582. Robert ----- b. 10 February 1902 at King City, Gentry Co., MO. <sup>21,834,843</sup>  
 Kenneth m. (1) 4 January 1922 to Alice Claudia Smith at Lawrence,  
 "Bob" Douglas Co., KS. <sup>834</sup>  
 m. (2) 13 May 1939 to Pauline K. Zanichelli at Olathe, Johnson  
 Co., KS. <sup>834</sup>  
 d. 10 November 1988 at Los Altos, Santa Clara Co., CA. <sup>843,1321</sup>
1583. Wesley ----- b. 17 September 1905 at Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS. <sup>21</sup>  
 Allen d. 18 September 1905 at Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS. <sup>21</sup>
1584. Thomas ----- b. 23 January 1909 at Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS. <sup>21</sup>  
 B. d. 19 February 1909 at Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS. <sup>21</sup>
1585. Allen ----- b. 13 June 1912 at Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS. <sup>21</sup>  
 Matlock m. 27 October 1934 to Frances Elizabeth French at Kansas  
 City, Jackson Co., MO. <sup>258</sup>  
 d. April 1983 in Sedgwick Co., KS. <sup>959</sup>
1586. Mary ----- b. 16 April 1914 at Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS. <sup>21,945,1323</sup>  
 Jean m. (1) 15 January 1932 to Herbert Warren Otto, Jr. in Shawnee  
 Co., KS. <sup>21,1323</sup>  
 m. (2) 27 August 1938 to Charles Benjamin Vining at Warsaw,  
 Benton Co., MO. <sup>258,945,1323</sup>  
 d. 1 January 1956 at Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS. <sup>834,945,1323</sup>  
 bur. Mount Hope Cem., Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. <sup>945</sup>

1123. **Clara Belle Stone.**

Clara Stone, the daughter of Francis Burgess Stone and his second wife, Margaret Manova Tingley, was born on 17 June 1877 in Wabash County, Indiana. <sup>21,894</sup> She was later married on 24 January 1903 to a man named Maurice B. White in Wabash County. <sup>21,119</sup> Maurice had been born in Indiana on 20 April 1879. <sup>21</sup>

Maurice White died in Wabash County, Indiana on 12 October 1948, while Clara died there on 5 June 1955.<sup>894</sup> Both were subsequently buried in the La Fontaine IOOF Cemetery at La Fontaine, Indiana.<sup>894</sup> Maurice and Clara did not have any children.

1124. **Florence Myrtle "Flora" Stone.**

Florence Myrtle Stone, the eldest child of Elias Smith Stone and his first wife, Mary Ann Matlock, was born in Wabash County, Indiana on 6 August 1858.<sup>21,893</sup> She was later married to a man named Thomas Finch on 4 March 1895 in Wabash County, Indiana.<sup>892</sup> Thomas, who was a native of Ohio, had been born there during the month of March 1844.<sup>893,936</sup>

Florence subsequently died on 27 June 1896 at La Fontaine in Wabash County, Indiana, while Thomas died there on 21 August 1909.<sup>21,893</sup> Florence, Thomas, and their only child, Kate, were all buried in the Matlock Cemetery in Noble Township in Wabash County.<sup>893</sup>

Issue: (Surname Finch)

1587. Kate ----- b. 17 June 1896 in Wabash Co., IN.<sup>893</sup>  
           Louisa           d. 28 December 1896 at La Fontaine, Wabash Co., IN.<sup>893</sup>  
                           bur. Matlock Cem., Wabash, Wabash Co., IN.<sup>893</sup>

1125. **Ovid Jefferson Stone.**

Ovid Jefferson Stone, the son of Elias Smith Stone and his first wife, Mary Ann Matlock, was born in Wabash County, Indiana on 5 April 1861.<sup>21</sup> He was later married to a woman named Edith A. Crist on 20 September 1884 in Grant County, Indiana.<sup>21,58</sup> Edith, who had been born on 22 February 1867 in Grant County, Indiana, was the daughter of Morris H. Crist and Mary Wimmer.<sup>58,1324</sup> She subsequently died at Marion in Grant County, Indiana on 30 May 1891 after being hit by the Panhandle Train.<sup>21,1325</sup> Her two children, Mary and Paul, were also killed at the same time.<sup>21,1325</sup> Edith, along with her two children were buried in the Mississinewa Memorial Cemetery at Wabash in Wabash County, Indiana.<sup>1325</sup>

Unfortunately, no additional information has been found concerning Ovid Jefferson Stone.



Issue: (Surname Stone)

1588. Mary ----- b. 12 August 1885 in Grant Co., IN. <sup>21,1325</sup>  
 d. 30 May 1891 at Marion, Grant Co., IN. <sup>21,1325</sup>  
 bur. Mississinewa Memorial Cem., Wabash, Wabash Co., IN.  
 Ref: <sup>1325</sup>

1589. Paul ----- b. 26 May 1888 in Grant Co., IN. <sup>21,1325</sup>  
 H. d. 30 May 1891 at Marion, Grant Co., IN. <sup>21,1325</sup>  
 bur. Mississinewa Memorial Cem., Wabash, Wabash Co., IN.  
 Ref: <sup>1325</sup>

1126. **Charles Matlock Stone.**

Charles Matlock Stone, the son of Elias Smith Stone and his first wife, Mary Ann Matlock, was born in Wabash County, Indiana on 5 October 1871. <sup>21</sup> Charles died in Wabash County, Indiana on 22 February 1872. <sup>21</sup> He was subsequently buried at Gilman in Iroquois County, Illinois. <sup>21</sup>

1127. **Melissa Mae Stone.**

Melissa Mae Stone, the daughter of Elias Smith Stone and his first wife, Mary Ann Matlock, was born in Wabash County, Indiana on 6 June 1874. <sup>21</sup> She was later married to a man named Irvin D. Thrush on 11 December 1892 in Wabash County, Indiana. <sup>21,892</sup> Irvin, who had been born on 16 April 1871 in Wabash County, Indiana, was the son of Moses Thrush and Eliza Banister. <sup>893</sup>

After their marriage, Irvin and Melissa remained in Wabash County, Indiana, where they were last found together on the 1900 census residing on a farm in La Gro Township. <sup>936</sup> Unfortunately, it is not known at this time what happened to Melissa after the 1900 census was taken. Their only son, Harvey Thrush, was next found on the 1910 census residing with the Howard Cornelius family in Ashtabula County, Ohio, and on the 1920 and 1930 censuses as a patient in the Indiana Village for Epileptics in Henry County, Indiana. <sup>976,1326,1327</sup> Irvin Thrush, on the other hand, is known to have married for a second time on 20 March 1910 to woman named Inez Miller in Wabash County, Indiana. <sup>119</sup> Inez, who was born on 8 December 1870 in Indiana, was the daughter of Joseph Miller and Nancy Hayes. <sup>405</sup> Irvin and Ines were last found on the 1940 federal census residing at Wabash in Wabash County, Indiana. <sup>1328</sup>

Inez subsequently died on 22 June 1943 in Wabash County, Indiana, and was buried in the La Fontaine IOOF Cemetery at La Fontaine in Wabash County.<sup>405,894</sup> Irvin, on the other hand, died in Huntington County, Indiana on 24 September 1943, and was buried in the Matlock Cemetery at Wabash, Indiana.<sup>893</sup>

Issue: (Surname Thrush)

1590. Harvey ----- b. 5 October 1893 in Wabash Co., IN.<sup>21,936</sup>  
 William m. (remained single).<sup>405</sup>  
 d. 31 July 1936 in Henry Co., IN.<sup>405</sup>

1128. **Jessie Gertrude Stone.**

Jessie Gertrude Stone, the daughter of Elias Smith Stone and his first wife, Mary Ann Matlock, was born in Wabash County, Indiana on 8 September 1875.<sup>21,405,894</sup> She was later married in Wabash County on 21 October 1894 to a man named Benjamin "Bennie" Howard.<sup>21,892</sup> Benjamin, who had been born on 16 June 1873 in Indiana, was the son of Erastus James Howard and Laretta Miller.<sup>405,894,928</sup>

After their marriage, Benjamin and Jessie settled on a farm in Liberty Township in Wabash County, Indiana.<sup>936</sup> Benjamin died on 25 November 1945 in Wabash County, Indiana, while Jessie died there on 27 December 1957.<sup>21,405,894</sup> Both were subsequently buried in the La Fontaine IOOF Cemetery at La Fontaine, Indiana.<sup>894</sup>

Issue: (Surname Howard)

1591. Grace ----- b. 8 July 1895 in Wabash Co., IN.<sup>894,959</sup>  
 Henrietta m. ca. 1919 to Walter L. Stands in IN.<sup>931,1329</sup>  
 d. 10 June 1989 at Leesburg, Kosciusko Co., IN.<sup>894,959</sup>  
 bur. La Fontaine IOOF Cem., La Fontaine, Wabash Co., IN.<sup>894</sup>

1129. **Grace Darling Stone.**

Grace Darling Stone, the daughter of Elias Smith Stone and his first wife, Mary Ann Matlock, was born on 16 February 1878 in Miami County, Indiana.<sup>21,377,405</sup> Grace was a twin child.<sup>21</sup> She was later married on 23 October 1907 in Madison County, Indiana to a man named Thomas J. Albright.<sup>58,377</sup> Thomas, who had been born in Whitley County, Indiana on 1 June 1874, was the son of Otto W. Albright and Mary Fox.<sup>377,405</sup>

After their marriage, Thomas and Grace moved to Illinois, where they were found on the 1910 through 1940 censuses residing in Cook County.<sup>1135,1155,1302,1330</sup> During the time they resided in Cook County, Illinois, Thomas was employed as a locomotive engineer.<sup>1135,1155,1302,1330</sup> After Thomas retired, he and Grace moved back to Wabash County, Indiana, where they resided for the rest of their lives. Thomas Albright died in Wabash County, Indiana on 28 December 1960, while Grace died there on 16 October 1972, having survived Thomas by nearly twelve years.<sup>377,405</sup> Both were subsequently buried in the Falls Memorial Gardens Cemetery in Wabash County.<sup>377</sup> This couple did not have any children.

1130. **Guy B. Stone.**

Guy B. Stone, the son of Elias Smith Stone and his first wife, Mary Ann Matlock, was born on 16 February 1878 in Miami County, Indiana.<sup>21,405</sup> He was a twin child.<sup>21</sup> Guy was later married on 22 October 1902 in Wabash County, Indiana to a woman named Carrie Kendall.<sup>21,119</sup> Carrie, who had been born on 9 July 1880 in Indiana, was the daughter of John Wright Kendall and Rebekah Jane Heavenridge.<sup>949,959</sup>

According to the 1910 federal census of Indiana, Guy and Carrie were residing at Indianapolis in Marion County, Indiana, where Guy was working as an automobile mechanic.<sup>974</sup> Sometime after the 1910 census was taken, Guy and his family apparently moved to Illinois, as they were residing at River Forest in Cook County, Illinois when he registered for the military draft on 11 September 1918.<sup>956</sup> By 1920, however, they had moved to the town of Anderson in Madison County, Indiana, where Guy worked as a sales manager for an electric company.<sup>1331</sup> According to the 1930 and 1940 censuses, the family was residing in Turkey Creek Township in Kosciusko County, Indiana.<sup>1332,1333</sup>

Guy Stone died in Kosciusko County, Indiana on 27 July 1941.<sup>405,948</sup> Carrie, on the other hand, lived to be one hundred and one years of age, having survived Guy by a little over forty years. She died during the month of September 1981, probably in Ingham County, Michigan.<sup>949,959</sup> Both Guy and Carrie were subsequently buried in the Center Grove Cemetery at Lincolnvill in Wabash County.<sup>949</sup>

Issue: (Surname Stone)

1592. Nellie ----- b. 3 July 1904 in De Kalb Co., IN. <sup>1231,1334</sup>  
       Helma            m. Richard Emil Reif. <sup>1155</sup>  
                       d. 16 August 1998 at Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., CA. <sup>959</sup>

1593. John ----- b. 11 July 1906 in Sullivan Co., IN. <sup>21</sup>  
 Robert m. 31 March 1947 to Coral Jean Farrell at St. Johns, Clinton  
 Co., MI. <sup>1335</sup>  
 d. 17 November 1975 at Mecosta, Mecosta Co., MI. <sup>1336</sup>
1594. Mary ----- b. 8 November 1907 in Sullivan Co., IN. <sup>1337</sup>  
 Rebecca

1131. **Mary "Mollie" Stone.**

Mary "Mollie" Stone, the daughter of Daniel Stone and Ann Frances Finnell, was born in Scott County, Kentucky on 5 June 1852. <sup>392,393</sup> She was later married to a man named William Alexander DeGaris on 11 August 1873 in Jefferson County, Kentucky. <sup>393,442</sup> William, who was the son of John DeGaris and Mary Cannon, had been born in Kentucky on 5 October 1853. <sup>22,101</sup>

At the time the 1920 census enumeration was taken, William and Mary were residing at Georgetown in Scott County, Kentucky, where William was employed as an engineer at the local flour mill. <sup>1338</sup> William later died on 15 January 1931 at Georgetown in Scott County, while Mary died there on 25 April 1933. <sup>101,393</sup> Both William and Mary were subsequently buried in the Georgetown Cemetery at Georgetown, Kentucky. <sup>393</sup>

Issue: (Surname DeGaris)

1595. Hallie ----- b. 10 September 1876 in Scott Co., KY. <sup>101</sup>  
 C. m. (1) (unknown - divorced) <sup>1338</sup>  
 m. (2) M. James Holland in KY. <sup>101,393</sup>  
 d. 30 January 1962 in Scott Co., KY. <sup>101</sup>  
 bur. Georgetown Cem., Georgetown, Scott Co., KY. <sup>101,393</sup>
1596. Benjamin --- b. 5 May 1882 in Scott Co., KY. <sup>959</sup>  
 Franklin m. Josie (MNU) in KY. <sup>1338</sup>  
 d. 21 December 1972 in Fayette Co., KY. <sup>961</sup>
1597. Clay ----- b. 1 June 1888 at Georgetown, Scott Co., KY. <sup>101,393</sup>  
 Thomas m. America Myrtle Martin in KY. <sup>393</sup>  
 d. 19 April 1960 in Fayette Co., KY. <sup>101,393,961</sup>  
 bur. Georgetown Cem., Georgetown, Scott Co., KY. <sup>101,393</sup>

1132. **Elizabeth "Lizzie" Stone.**

Elizabeth Stone, the daughter of Daniel Stone and Ann Frances Finnell, was calculated to have been born in 1854 in Woodford County, Kentucky.<sup>951</sup> No additional information has been found concerning this individual.

1133. **Alice Stone.**

Alice Stone, the daughter of Daniel Stone and Ann Frances Finnell, was born in Woodford County, Kentucky on 8 December 1855.<sup>870</sup> Aside from being listed on the 1880 census of Woodford County, Kentucky, no additional information has been found concerning this individual.<sup>447</sup>

1134. **Blandelia Stone.**

Blandelia Stone, the daughter of Daniel Stone and Ann Frances Finnell, was born in Franklin County, Kentucky on 25 December 1857.<sup>735</sup> She was later married in Kentucky to a man named William Johnson.<sup>952</sup>

Issue: (Surname Johnson)

Unknown

1135. **Katherine "Katie" Stone.**

Katherine Stone, the daughter of Daniel Stone and Ann Frances Finnell, was calculated to have been born in 1861 in Woodford County, Kentucky.<sup>951</sup> She was later married in Kentucky to a man named William Sterling Price.<sup>953</sup>

Known issue: (Surname Price)

1598. Buford ----- b. 13 March 1885 at Lexington, Fayette Co., KY. <sup>101,953</sup>  
 Duke m. Mabel Pope in KY. <sup>101,953</sup>  
 d. 10 December 1948 in Bourbon Co., KY. <sup>101,953</sup>

1136. **Georgia Stone.**

Georgia Stone, the daughter of Daniel Stone and Ann Frances Finnell, was calculated to have been born in 1863 in Woodford County, Kentucky.<sup>951</sup> No additional information has been found concerning this individual.

1137. **Benjamin Franklin Stone.**

Benjamin Franklin Stone, the son of Daniel Stone and Ann Frances Finnell, was born in Franklin County, Kentucky on 5 March 1865.<sup>101,393</sup> He was later married in about 1891 to a woman named Elizabeth "Betty" Lusby in Scott County, Kentucky.<sup>101,392</sup> Elizabeth, who generally went by her nickname of "Betty," had been born in Scott County, Kentucky on 5 July 1872.<sup>101</sup> She was the daughter of Daniel Lusby and Elizabeth F. DeFronoy.<sup>101</sup>

After their marriage, Benjamin and Elizabeth Stone remained in Scott County, Kentucky, where they were found on the 1900 through 1920 censuses residing at Georgetown.<sup>392,954,1338</sup> By the time the 1930 census was taken, however, Benjamin and Elizabeth were residing at Cynthiana in Harrison County, Kentucky.<sup>1339</sup> These censuses indicate that even though Benjamin worked as a miller in his younger years, he eventually became involved in the manufacture of ice. Benjamin Franklin Stone died in Harrison County, Kentucky on 14 February 1935, while Elizabeth died there on 29 September 1950.<sup>101,393</sup> Both were subsequently buried in the Georgetown Cemetery at Georgetown in Scott County, Kentucky.<sup>101,393</sup>

Issue: (Surname Stone)

1599. Lucille ----- b. July 1893 at Georgetown, Scott Co., KY.<sup>392</sup>  
m. (unknown).
1600. Stanley ----- b. 2 September 1894 at Georgetown, Scott Co., KY.<sup>101,393,956</sup>  
True m. Inez Marie Graves in KY.<sup>393,1340</sup>  
d. 15 July 1958 at Covington, Kenton Co., KY.<sup>101</sup>  
bur. Georgetown Cem., Georgetown, Scott Co., KY.<sup>101,393</sup>
1601. Frances ----- b. ca. 1902 at Georgetown, Scott Co., KY.<sup>954</sup>  
E. m. William F. Northcutt in KY.<sup>101,973,1339</sup>  
d. 21 January 1965 in Fayette Co., KY.<sup>961</sup>

1602. Richard ----- b. 12 November 1904 at Georgetown, Scott Co., KY. <sup>959</sup>  
 W. m. 7 April 1924 to Mabel D. Beagle in Jackson Co., MO. <sup>258</sup>  
 d. 30 November 1982 in Fayette Co., KY. <sup>393,961</sup>  
 bur. Georgetown Cem., Georgetown, Scott Co., KY. <sup>393</sup>

1138. **Frances "Fannie" Stone.**

Frances Stone, the daughter of Daniel Stone and Ann Frances Finnell, was born in Franklin County, Kentucky on 16 January 1870. <sup>405</sup> Frances was married twice during her life. According to Indiana Marriages, 1811-2007, Frances was apparently married first to a man whose last name was Saunders. <sup>119</sup> What became of her first husband is not known, however.

Frances married secondly to a man named Ira B. Emery at Monroeville in Allen County, Indiana on 1 April 1922. <sup>119</sup> Ira died on 12 October 1941 at Fort Wayne in Allen County, Indiana, while Frances died there on 12 August 1966. <sup>405</sup> Ira was buried in the I.O.O.F. Cemetery at Monroeville, Indiana, while Frances was buried in the Greenlawn Memorial Park at Fort Wayne, Indiana. <sup>405</sup> Frances does not appear to have had any children from either of her marriages.

1139. **Russell Stone.**

Russell Stone, the son of Daniel Stone and his wife Ann Frances Finnell, was born during the month of November 1871 in Franklin County, Kentucky. <sup>392</sup> He was later married on 1 April 1890 in Clark County, Indiana to a woman named Katherine "Katie" Sacra. <sup>774</sup> Katherine, who had been born on 23 February 1876 at Midway in Woodford County, Kentucky, was the daughter of Robert L. Sacra and Josephine Cravens. <sup>101,447</sup>

Russell and Katherine were later found on both the 1900 and 1910 censuses residing at Georgetown in Scott County, Kentucky. <sup>392,954</sup> On the 1900 census, Russell's occupation was shown as being a laborer at a local flour mill, and on the 1910 census as being the proprietor of a saloon. <sup>392,954</sup> Russell Stone was last found on the 1910 census of Scott County, Kentucky. <sup>954</sup>

Katherine, on the other hand, was next found on the 1920 census of Kentucky as a widow residing at Louisville in Jefferson County, and on the 1930 census residing at Louisville with her daughter, Lillian M. (Stone) Tatum, who was listed as being divorced. <sup>1341,1342</sup> Katherine, who died at Louisville, Kentucky on 26 April 1952, was subsequently buried at Louisville in the Cave Hill Cemetery. <sup>101,327</sup>

Issue: (Surname Stone)

1603. Lillian ----- b. 23 July 1893 in Scott Co., KY. <sup>327</sup>  
 M. m. ( ) Tatum. (divorced) <sup>1342</sup>  
 d. 22 November 1980 in Jefferson Co., KY. <sup>327</sup>  
 bur. Cave Hill Cem., Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY. <sup>327</sup>

1140. **Lynn Stone.**

Lynn Stone, the son of Daniel Stone and Ann Frances Finnell, was born in 1873 in Franklin County, Kentucky. <sup>101</sup> He died on 10 October 1874 in Franklin County, Kentucky at only eleven months of age. <sup>101</sup>

1141. **Eugene Philip Stone.**

Eugene Philip Stone, the son of Daniel Stone and Ann Frances Finnell, was born in Franklin County, Kentucky on 4 October 1878. <sup>955,956</sup> He was later married at Lexington in Fayette County, Kentucky on 9 May 1899 to a woman named Mittie Peak. <sup>952</sup> Mittie had been born in Kentucky during the month of August 1881. <sup>392</sup>

According to available census records, Eugene and Mittie were residing at Georgetown in Scott County, Kentucky in 1900, where Eugene was listed as being a laborer in a local flour mill. <sup>392</sup> Eugene was later found on the 1930 census of Ohio, however, residing at Cincinnati in Hamilton County. <sup>1343</sup> According to this census, Eugene and Mittie were divorced and he was working as a landscaper. <sup>1343</sup> Eugene later died at Cincinnati in Hamilton County, Ohio on 19 January 1936. <sup>955</sup> He was subsequently buried in the Vine Street Hill Cemetery at Cincinnati, Ohio. <sup>955</sup>

Issue: (Surname Stone)

Unknown

1142. **John W. Stone.**

John W. Stone, the youngest son of Daniel Stone and Ann Frances Finnell, was born in 1880 in Woodford County, Kentucky. <sup>447</sup> John, who remained single throughout his life, died without issue on 1 March 1922 at Louisville in Jefferson County, Kentucky. <sup>101</sup> He was subsequently buried in the Cave Hill Cemetery at Louisville in Jefferson County, Kentucky. <sup>101,327</sup>



1143. **Robert Stone.**

Robert Stone, the son of Fabrishus Stone and his first wife, Ellen, was born in Scott County, Kentucky on 27 February 1865.<sup>405</sup> Robert was apparently married twice during his life. He married first on 30 December 1887 in Scott County, Kentucky to a woman named Paulina Woolmus.<sup>957</sup> According to the records of the Stamping Ground Baptist Church in Scott County, Kentucky, Paulina appears to have died in Scott County, Kentucky during the month of June 1897.<sup>117</sup> She is known to have been the mother of at least one child.

Although the Stamping Ground church records also indicate that a Robert Stone died there in 1905, I am not sure who this is.<sup>117</sup> He could be another son of Robert and Paulina's, but I simply do not know. Our Robert Stone was later found on the 1910 census of Scott County, Kentucky, along with his second wife, Lillie, and his son, Theodore.<sup>954</sup>

Sometime after the 1910 census of Scott County, Kentucky was taken, Robert and his family apparently moved to Delaware County, Indiana, as his son, Theodore Stone, was married there on 9 March 1912.<sup>119</sup> Robert Stone later died at Muncie in Delaware County, Indiana on 25 May 1920.<sup>405,958</sup> He was subsequently buried in the Beech Grove Cemetery at Muncie, Indiana.<sup>405,958</sup> What became of Robert's second wife, Lillie, has not been determined. (**NOTE:** Unfortunately, documents pertaining to Robert and his family contain questionable dates and other information).

Issue: (Surname Stone)

1604. Theodore --- b. 10 October 1887 in Scott Co., KY.<sup>405,956</sup>  
 m. 9 March 1912 to Myrtle M. Favors in Delaware Co., IN.<sup>119</sup>  
 d. 17 December 1936 at Muncie, Delaware Co., IN.<sup>405,958</sup>  
 bur. Beech Grove Cem., Muncie, Delaware Co., IN.<sup>958</sup>

1144. **James Stone.**

James Stone, the son of Fabrishus Stone and his first wife, Ellen, was calculated to have been born in Scott County, Kentucky in 1869.<sup>114</sup> No additional information has been found concerning this individual.

1145. **Annie Stone.**

Annie Stone, the daughter of Fabrishus Stone and his first wife, Ellen, was calculated to have been born in Scott County, Kentucky in 1870.<sup>395</sup> No additional information has been found concerning this individual.

1146. **Lillian May Stone.**

Lillian May Stone, the daughter of John Caleb Breckenridge Stone and Martha Jones, was born during the month of September 1882 in Scott County, Kentucky.<sup>392</sup> She was later married in Kentucky to a man named Will Reynolds.<sup>952</sup> No additional information has been found concerning this couple.

Issue: (Surname Reynolds)

Unknown

1147. **Laura Belle Stone.**

Laura Belle Stone, the daughter of John Caleb Breckenridge Stone and Martha Jones, was born in Scott County, Kentucky on 10 July 1893.<sup>959</sup> She was later married in Kentucky to a man named William Henry Merrick.<sup>956,960,1344</sup> William, who had been born at Oakland in Alameda County, California on 20 September 1884, was the son of John Merrick and Sarah Gavin.<sup>101,956</sup>

Sometime after their marriage, William and Laura left Kentucky and moved to Illinois, where they are found on both the 1920 and 1930 censuses residing at Waukegan in Lake County.<sup>1345,1346</sup> Both of these censuses indicated that William was a store keeper by trade.<sup>1345,1346</sup> By 1940, however, they had returned to Kentucky, where William owned and operated a grocery store at Falmouth in Pendleton County.<sup>1347</sup>

William died at Falmouth in Pendleton County, Kentucky on 8 May 1962, while Laura died there on 20 May 1971.<sup>959,960,961</sup> Both were subsequently buried in the Saint Francis Xavier Cemetery at Falmouth, Kentucky.<sup>960</sup>

Issue: (Surname Merrick)

1605. Jack ----- b. 9 November 1914 at Forest Park, Cook Co., IL. <sup>960,1344</sup>  
 Stone m. 30 September 1944 to Mary Eva Foltz in Pendleton Co., KY.  
 Ref: <sup>960,952</sup>  
 d. 7 April 1988 at Falmouth, Pendleton Co., KY. <sup>960</sup>  
 bur. Saint Francis Xavier Cem., Falmouth, Pendleton Co., KY.  
 Ref: <sup>960</sup>

1148. **Lewis Blackburn Stone.**

Lewis Blackburn Stone, the son of Blackburn "Doc" Stone and Bellezorah Thomason, was born in Scott County, Kentucky on 8 November 1880. <sup>101,956</sup> He was later married in about 1904 in Scott County, Kentucky to a woman named Earlena Bridges. <sup>101,954</sup> Earlena, who had been born on 10 February 1885 in Scott County, was the daughter of Andrew Jackson Bridges and Elizabeth Munson. <sup>101,992</sup>

After their marriage Lewis and Earlena settled on a farm in West Stamping Ground in Scott County, Kentucky. <sup>954</sup> Although Lewis and Earlena were members of the Stamping Ground Baptist Church in Scott County, during the month of August 1901 Lewis was excluded from membership for "dancing and swearing." <sup>117</sup>

Lewis Blackburn Stone died on 7 June 1941 in Scott County, Kentucky. <sup>101,961</sup> Earlena, on the other hand, died on 23 September 1963 in Scott County, having survived Lewis by over twenty-two years. <sup>961</sup> Both Lewis and Earlena were subsequently buried in the Masonic Cemetery in Scott County, Kentucky. <sup>101,962</sup>

Issue: (Surname Stone)

1606. Blackburn -- b. 23 March 1905 in Scott Co., KY. <sup>959,962</sup>  
 Bridges m. 7 June 1930 to Beulah Mae Lucas in Scott Co., KY. <sup>22,962</sup>  
 d. 12 March 1981 in Scott Co., KY. <sup>961,962</sup>  
 bur. Masonic Cem., Stamping Ground, Scott Co., KY. <sup>962</sup>

1149. Lee Herman Stone.

Lee Herman Stone, the son of Blackburn "Doc" Stone and Bellezorah Thomason, was born in Scott County, Kentucky on 15 November 1885.<sup>22,396</sup> Lee was apparently married twice during his life. He married first to a woman named Jessie Hambrick on 4 December 1903 in Scott County.<sup>63,952</sup> Jessie, who had been born in Scott County, Kentucky during the month of January 1889, was the daughter of John C. Hambrick and Matilda Hunt.<sup>392,442</sup> She apparently died without issue a couple of years after their marriage.

After his first wife passed away, Lee Stone married for a second time to a woman named Adaline "Addie" Graves on 5 March 1907 at Georgetown in Scott County, Kentucky.<sup>63,952</sup> Adaline, who was the daughter of Andrew "Anda" Graves and Mary J. "Mollie" Luke, had been born on 19 April 1888 in Scott County, Kentucky.<sup>101,392</sup> She died in Scott County on 12 February 1919, and was subsequently buried in the Georgetown Cemetery at Georgetown, Kentucky.<sup>101,393</sup> Lee, on the other hand, died in Scott County, Kentucky on 6 September 1922, and was buried in the Stamping Ground Cemetery at Stamping Ground, Kentucky.<sup>101,396,961</sup> The below listed children were shown to be residing with their grandmother, Mary (Luke) Graves, on the 1920 census of Scott County, Kentucky.<sup>1338</sup>

Issue from 2nd marriage: (Surname Stone)

1607. Ruby ----- b. calc. 1909 in Scott Co., KY.<sup>954</sup>  
 Pearlle m. Clarence Moore.<sup>22</sup>  
 d. (last found on the 1940 census of Lucas Co., OH.)<sup>1348</sup>
1608. Andrew ----- b. 3 February 1915 in Franklin Co., KY.<sup>1181,1349</sup>  
 Blackburn m. Bertha Maxine Nutter in IN.<sup>1349</sup>  
 "Andy" d. 11 December 1943 at sea off the coast of Nova Scotia,  
 Canada during World War II.<sup>22,1067,1349,1350</sup>  
 bur. Elm Ridge Memorial Park, Muncie, Delaware Co., IN.<sup>1349</sup>
1609. Mary ----- b. 6 March 1917 in Scott Co., KY.<sup>405,1181</sup>  
 Porter m. (1) ( ) Ulmer. (divorced)<sup>22,1351</sup>  
 m. (2) ( ) Stiffler. (divorced)<sup>22,405</sup>  
 d. 2 March 1988 in Marion Co., IN.<sup>405</sup>  
 bur. Washington Park East Cem., Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.  
 Ref:<sup>405,1175</sup>

1153. **Martha Ann "Mattie" Stone.**

Martha Ann Stone, the daughter of James Madison Stone and Delila Klum, was calculated to have been born in 1858 in Fayette County, Indiana.<sup>967</sup> Martha, or Mattie as she was generally called, was last found on the 1880 census of Fayette County, Indiana in the household of her grandparents, George and Mary Klum.<sup>969</sup> She apparently remained single throughout her life and died without issue.<sup>21</sup>

1154. **Marietta "Etta" Stone.**

Marietta Stone, the daughter of James Madison Stone and Delila Klum, was calculated to have been born in 1861 in Fayette County, Indiana based upon her stated age in both the 1870 and 1880 censuses of Fayette County, Indiana.<sup>398,969</sup> She was residing with her grandparents, Silas and Martha Stone, in both of these censuses.<sup>398,969</sup> Marietta was later married in Indiana to a man named Michael Coyne (also written Coin).<sup>21,400</sup> Marietta died in 1892 in Fayette County, Indiana, and was subsequently buried in the Old Orange Cemetery at Orange, Indiana.<sup>118</sup> She was apparently the mother of three children.<sup>21</sup> Whatever became of Michael Coyne has not been determined.

Issue: (Surname Coyne)

1610. (unknown) - b. in IN.<sup>21</sup>

1611. (unknown) - b. in IN.<sup>21</sup>

1612. (unknown) - b. in IN.<sup>21</sup>

1155. **Emma Stone.**

Emma Stone, the daughter of James Madison Stone and Delila Klum, was calculated to have been born in 1863 in Fayette County, Indiana.<sup>969</sup> She was later married to a man named Wines.<sup>400</sup> Emma was last found on the 1880 census of Fayette County, Indiana in the household of her grandparents, George and Mary Klum.<sup>969</sup> She appears to have died sometime during the early 1880's, however, as her paternal grandfather, Silas Harden Stone, left a small legacy to the "heirs of Emma Wines" in his will, which was dated 15 March 1886.<sup>400</sup> No additional information has been found concerning Emma's husband, Mr. Wines.

Issue: (Surname Wines)

Unknown

1156. **William T. Stone.**

William T. Stone, the son of Henry Smith Stone and Susan Amanda Tate, was calculated to have been born in 1863 in Fayette County, Indiana.<sup>398,401</sup> He was later married in Rush County, Indiana on 26 September 1889 to a woman named Ida LaForge.<sup>119</sup> Ida, who had been born on 31 May 1867 in Indiana, was the daughter of Ephraim LaForge and Mary E. (Westerfield) Davis.<sup>401,971</sup>

William Stone later died on 3 June 1891 in Fayette County, Indiana after being hit by lightning.<sup>21,401</sup> After William's death, Ida married for a second time to a man named Samuel Simpson McKee in about 1893 in Fayette County, Indiana.<sup>405,963</sup> Ida later died in Fayette County, Indiana on 15 April 1935.<sup>401</sup> William and Ida were both buried in the Orange North Cemetery at Orange in Fayette County.<sup>401</sup> It is not known at this time if there were any issue from William's marriage to Ida.

1157. **Alvin Lemual Stone.**

Alvin Lemual Stone, the son of Henry Smith Stone and Susan Amanda Tate, was born in Fayette County, Indiana on 27 January 1866.<sup>405</sup> He was later married in Fayette County, Indiana on 1 January 1891 to a woman named Clara L. Seal.<sup>58</sup> Clara, who had been born on 22 September 1866 at Alpine in Columbia Township in Fayette County, Indiana, was the daughter of William Seal and Emma Johnson.<sup>405</sup>

After their marriage, Alvin and Clara resided on a farm near Alpine in Columbia Township in Fayette County, Indiana.<sup>963</sup> Alvin later died on 23 April 1949 at Connersville in Fayette County, Indiana, while Clara died at Rushville in Rush County, Indiana on 29 January 1950.<sup>405</sup> Alvin and Clara were both buried in the Shrine of Memories Mausoleum at Connersville in Fayette County, Indiana.<sup>970</sup>

Issue: (Surname Stone)

1613. Charles ----- b. 22 November 1891 at Alpine, Columbia Twp., Fayette Co., IN.  
 Kenneth Ref: <sup>405,970</sup>  
 m. Mary Ellen Horan in IN. <sup>970</sup>  
 d. 15 August 1965 at Connersville, Fayette Co., IN. <sup>405,970</sup>  
 bur. Shrine of Memories Mausoleum, Connersville, Fayette Co., IN. <sup>970</sup>

1614. Vivian ----- b. 20 June 1895 in Fayette Co., IN. <sup>959,970</sup>  
 Estell m. 1 June 1917 to Herbert Edgar Grey in Fayette Co., IN. <sup>970</sup>  
 m. (2) January 1964 to Warren Aldrich Hallock in Pinellas Co.,  
 FL. <sup>1352</sup>  
 d. 20 June 1983 in Pinellas Co., FL. <sup>1159</sup>  
 bur. Shrine of Memories Mausoleum, Connersville, Fayette Co.,  
 IN. <sup>970</sup>

1168. **Jesse O. Stone.**

Jesse Stone, the son of John William Stone and Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" Henry, was born during the month of January 1872 in Fayette County, Indiana. <sup>963</sup> Jesse appears to have remained single throughout his life, and was last found on the 1930 census of Henry County, Indiana as an inmate at the Epileptic Village in Henry Township in Henry County, Indiana. <sup>976</sup>

1169. **(male) Stone.**

John William Stone and his wife, Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" Henry, had a male child who was born in Fayette County, Indiana. <sup>21</sup> This child died in infancy. <sup>977</sup>

1170. **(female) Stone.**

John William Stone and his wife, Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" Henry had a female child who was born in Fayette County, Indiana. <sup>21</sup> This child died in infancy. <sup>977</sup>

1171. **Flora I. Stone.**

Flora Stone, the daughter of John William Stone and Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" Henry, was calculated from her age as shown on her tombstone to have been born in Fayette County, Indiana on 26 February 1877. <sup>118</sup> She died on 22 February 1879 in Fayette County at two years, eight months, and twenty-six days of age. <sup>118</sup> Flora was buried in the Old Orange Cemetery at Orange, in Fayette County, Indiana. <sup>118</sup>

**1172. (unknown) Stone.**

According to the 1900 census of Fayette County, Indiana, John William Stone and his wife, Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" Henry, had five children, four of whom had died young.<sup>963</sup> Although two male and two female children have been accounted for, the identity of one of the children that is believed to have died young remains unknown.

**Please Click on the URL Below to go to: [GENERATION SEVEN](http://freepages.rootsweb.com/~jacmac/genealogy/Stone3.pdf)**

<http://freepages.rootsweb.com/~jacmac/genealogy/Stone3.pdf>

**Please Click on the URL Below to go to: [REFERENCES & INDEX](http://freepages.rootsweb.com/~jacmac/genealogy/Stone4.pdf)**

<http://freepages.rootsweb.com/~jacmac/genealogy/Stone4.pdf>